

APRIL 1, 2019

7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

ALEX MISTRETTA

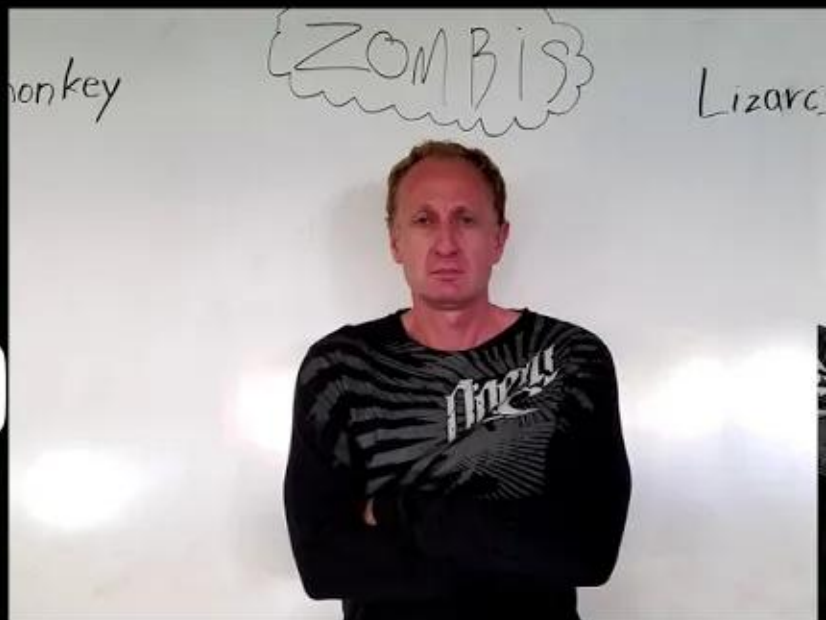
SPECIAL GUEST

TRUE OR FALSE?

Ep. 1019

F2B

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



copyright 2019 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com Game Changer Network, Inc.

1
00:00:18,150 --> 00:00:15,190

[Music]

2
00:00:21,029 --> 00:00:18,160

bespoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:00:22,950 --> 00:00:21,039

edition july 8 1947

4
00:00:25,429 --> 00:00:22,960

the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:00:27,109 --> 00:00:25,439

flying disc has been found and is now in

6
00:00:28,950 --> 00:00:27,119

the possession of the army

7
00:00:31,830 --> 00:00:28,960

if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:00:34,630 --> 00:00:31,840

game changer

9
00:00:36,950 --> 00:00:34,640

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:00:38,310 --> 00:00:36,960

our differences worldwide

11
00:00:41,030 --> 00:00:38,320

would vanish

12
00:00:44,470 --> 00:00:41,040

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:00:47,190 --> 00:00:44,480

outside this world

14

00:00:49,990 --> 00:00:47,200

[Applause]

15

00:00:52,709 --> 00:00:50,000

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:00:55,910 --> 00:00:52,719

jimmy church on the game changer radio

17

00:00:59,590 --> 00:00:55,920

network and kgra the global radio

18

00:01:04,839 --> 00:01:01,750

i need your help to get to the year

19

00:01:10,630 --> 00:01:08,630

[Music]

20

00:01:13,620 --> 00:01:10,640

you are listening to fate to black with

21

00:01:21,749 --> 00:01:13,630

jimmy church on the game changer network

22

00:01:22,750 --> 00:01:21,759

[Music]

23

00:01:25,270 --> 00:01:22,760

good

24

00:01:30,149 --> 00:01:25,280

[Music]

25

00:01:30,159 --> 00:01:33,749

bespoke radio

26

00:01:37,190 --> 00:01:34,789

for

27

00:01:42,149 --> 00:01:38,830

masses

28

00:01:44,950 --> 00:01:42,159

say yeah man

29

00:01:50,550 --> 00:01:44,960

how you doing how you doing

30

00:01:57,910 --> 00:01:55,190

today is monday april 1st 2019 91 days

31

00:01:58,910 --> 00:01:57,920

into the new year

32

00:02:01,590 --> 00:01:58,920

just

33

00:02:05,109 --> 00:02:01,600

274 days left

34

00:02:07,030 --> 00:02:05,119

we are live from a bunker

35

00:02:09,669 --> 00:02:07,040

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

36

00:02:11,110 --> 00:02:09,679

downtown burbank california

37

00:02:12,710 --> 00:02:11,120

and i would like to welcome everybody

38

00:02:16,229 --> 00:02:12,720

listening all around the world all

39

00:02:17,990 --> 00:02:16,239

across the united states

40

00:02:20,630 --> 00:02:18,000

hither and tether

41

00:02:23,430 --> 00:02:20,640

to and fro back and forth up and down

42

00:02:25,840 --> 00:02:23,440

east and west north and south

43

00:02:27,190 --> 00:02:25,850

far and near

44

00:02:30,390 --> 00:02:27,200

[Music]

45

00:02:35,030 --> 00:02:30,400

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

46

00:02:40,090 --> 00:02:37,430

i am your host jimmy church what is

47

00:02:43,190 --> 00:02:40,100

cracking everybody how you doing

48

00:02:45,589 --> 00:02:43,200

[Music]

49

00:02:48,949 --> 00:02:45,599

what a week we have got coming up on

50

00:02:53,830 --> 00:02:51,750

that's right tonight

51
00:02:56,869 --> 00:02:53,840
very special guest and our good friend

52
00:03:02,070 --> 00:02:56,879
alex mistretta

53
00:03:04,470 --> 00:03:02,080
here to give us

54
00:03:06,949 --> 00:03:04,480
his report card

55
00:03:09,509 --> 00:03:06,959
that's right

56
00:03:10,630 --> 00:03:09,519
on paranormal research

57
00:03:12,550 --> 00:03:10,640
we're going to go through everything

58
00:03:14,949 --> 00:03:12,560
tonight ufos bigfoot paranormal

59
00:03:16,470 --> 00:03:14,959
cryptozoology

60
00:03:19,670 --> 00:03:16,480
and everything else that falls

61
00:03:21,990 --> 00:03:19,680
underneath that and if you follow alex

62
00:03:23,830 --> 00:03:22,000
well everybody knows uh what a great

63
00:03:26,149 --> 00:03:23,840

friend he is here of the show he's been

64

00:03:28,309 --> 00:03:26,159
with us since the very beginning

65

00:03:29,509 --> 00:03:28,319
and uh so we have that part

66

00:03:32,710 --> 00:03:29,519
we've had

67

00:03:36,149 --> 00:03:32,720
many many late nights with alex over the

68

00:03:39,190 --> 00:03:36,159
years uh over at the house

69

00:03:40,789 --> 00:03:39,200
and every time that we've had a dinner

70

00:03:42,229 --> 00:03:40,799
party in our little paranormal

71

00:03:44,070 --> 00:03:42,239
gatherings and stuff he's always been

72

00:03:47,270 --> 00:03:44,080
the last person to leave

73

00:03:51,750 --> 00:03:47,280
which means uh we just

74

00:03:56,710 --> 00:03:54,390
and it it he's the best

75

00:03:58,869 --> 00:03:56,720
he's the absolute best out there so

76
00:04:00,470 --> 00:03:58,879
tonight when somebody's gonna hand in

77
00:04:02,229 --> 00:04:00,480
their report card

78
00:04:04,390 --> 00:04:02,239
to get signed

79
00:04:06,390 --> 00:04:04,400
uh by the parents

80
00:04:08,630 --> 00:04:06,400
it's uh it's gonna be a spot on the

81
00:04:09,910 --> 00:04:08,640
money you know when your teacher did

82
00:04:11,350 --> 00:04:09,920
that to you

83
00:04:13,350 --> 00:04:11,360
you remember that when you you know it

84
00:04:15,750 --> 00:04:13,360
was filled out by hand and there was

85
00:04:17,670 --> 00:04:15,760
always you know a space on the back of

86
00:04:19,349 --> 00:04:17,680
the report card for comments by the

87
00:04:20,870 --> 00:04:19,359
teacher and you didn't want comments i

88
00:04:22,550 --> 00:04:20,880

did i always got comments but you do

89

00:04:24,310 --> 00:04:22,560

want comments you wanted that to be

90

00:04:25,990 --> 00:04:24,320

blank and you had to go home

91

00:04:28,230 --> 00:04:26,000

your attendance was on there and

92

00:04:30,469 --> 00:04:28,240

everything else right and you had to go

93

00:04:33,350 --> 00:04:30,479

home and get somehow get your parents to

94

00:04:35,590 --> 00:04:33,360

sign it without getting grounded right

95

00:04:38,950 --> 00:04:35,600

well uh that's that's what i feel like

96

00:04:40,230 --> 00:04:38,960

tonight so all of you out there

97

00:04:43,350 --> 00:04:40,240

get ready

98

00:04:45,670 --> 00:04:43,360

because alex mastretta is here also

99

00:04:47,189 --> 00:04:45,680

when i tweeted out alex finally got on

100

00:04:49,510 --> 00:04:47,199

twitter today

101
00:04:52,070 --> 00:04:49,520
freaked me out you know it is a tweet

102
00:04:54,550 --> 00:04:52,080
just popped up and it was from alex

103
00:04:57,749 --> 00:04:54,560
now wait a minute he's not on twitter he

104
00:05:00,230 --> 00:04:57,759
he started his twitter uh profile today

105
00:05:03,749 --> 00:05:00,240
so everybody go and

106
00:05:06,390 --> 00:05:03,759
uh yeah right no way alex yeah exactly

107
00:05:09,110 --> 00:05:06,400
go and follow alex mastretta it's alex

108
00:05:11,430 --> 00:05:09,120
underscore miss strata and i also

109
00:05:14,390 --> 00:05:11,440
noticed that there were a couple there

110
00:05:17,270 --> 00:05:14,400
uh so do the one where

111
00:05:19,749 --> 00:05:17,280
uh it's got his picture okay alex

112
00:05:21,270 --> 00:05:19,759
underscore miss strata i put it up there

113
00:05:23,510 --> 00:05:21,280

on twitter earlier so you guys can go

114

00:05:25,670 --> 00:05:23,520

and find that tweet and go and follow

115

00:05:28,710 --> 00:05:25,680

alex he started off today

116

00:05:30,310 --> 00:05:28,720

zero followers look at him now man he's

117

00:05:34,790 --> 00:05:30,320

just rocking it

118

00:05:36,550 --> 00:05:34,800

tonight and uh get ready it's gonna be a

119

00:05:38,950 --> 00:05:36,560

great show and then tomorrow night we

120

00:05:40,710 --> 00:05:38,960

had to move things around billy carson

121

00:05:42,390 --> 00:05:40,720

was originally going to be here tonight

122

00:05:45,029 --> 00:05:42,400

for part two

123

00:05:47,270 --> 00:05:45,039

of his four-part series he is traveling

124

00:05:51,990 --> 00:05:47,280

here from greece

125

00:05:55,510 --> 00:05:52,000

he is actually in the air right now and

126

00:05:57,110 --> 00:05:55,520

yeah we didn't expect this so uh

127

00:05:59,110 --> 00:05:57,120

we found out yesterday about the change

128

00:06:01,830 --> 00:05:59,120

of plans so we shifted stuff around uh

129

00:06:04,469 --> 00:06:01,840

no biggie because billy carson is going

130

00:06:06,950 --> 00:06:04,479

to be here tomorrow for week two

131

00:06:10,469 --> 00:06:06,960

and tomorrow night we will be covering

132

00:06:13,270 --> 00:06:10,479

the halls of amenti and this is week two

133

00:06:14,790 --> 00:06:13,280

of his emerald tablets of toth four part

134

00:06:19,189 --> 00:06:14,800

series that's tomorrow night billy

135

00:06:21,990 --> 00:06:19,199

carson wednesday nights it is dr heather

136

00:06:25,430 --> 00:06:22,000

lynn and i'm gonna hold this up to the

137

00:06:27,590 --> 00:06:25,440

cameras here covering her new book which

138

00:06:29,189 --> 00:06:27,600

is called evil

139

00:06:31,990 --> 00:06:29,199

archaeology

140

00:06:33,350 --> 00:06:32,000

and there it is got the complete book

141

00:06:35,430 --> 00:06:33,360

right here

142

00:06:37,670 --> 00:06:35,440

it's a good read to evil archaeology

143

00:06:41,990 --> 00:06:37,680

that'll be wednesday night

144

00:06:44,790 --> 00:06:42,000

demons possessions and sinister relics

145

00:06:47,270 --> 00:06:44,800

yeah that is uh wednesday night heather

146

00:06:50,710 --> 00:06:47,280

lin's back with us thursday night of

147

00:06:53,510 --> 00:06:50,720

course is fader night open lines all

148

00:06:54,550 --> 00:06:53,520

night long you can follow me on twitter

149

00:06:55,830 --> 00:06:54,560

simple

150

00:06:57,749 --> 00:06:55,840

at j

151
00:07:04,870 --> 00:06:57,759
church radio

152
00:07:06,230 --> 00:07:04,880
alex up there on twitter i just uh redid

153
00:07:08,710 --> 00:07:06,240
it again

154
00:07:10,790 --> 00:07:08,720
and there it is tonight alex mastretta

155
00:07:13,430 --> 00:07:10,800
and there's his twitter link everybody

156
00:07:16,870 --> 00:07:13,440
go and follow alex okay

157
00:07:18,790 --> 00:07:16,880
go and follow alex on twitter and there

158
00:07:20,230 --> 00:07:18,800
is no truer

159
00:07:23,189 --> 00:07:20,240
fate or not

160
00:07:25,430 --> 00:07:23,199
than alex mastretta he is he was like

161
00:07:28,390 --> 00:07:25,440
the first he's the you know what i don't

162
00:07:32,469 --> 00:07:28,400
know if it's him they kind of

163
00:07:35,670 --> 00:07:32,479

travel in pairs him and steve morillo

164

00:07:37,270 --> 00:07:35,680

right and and of course wolf mccarran

165

00:07:40,629 --> 00:07:37,280

those three

166

00:07:41,510 --> 00:07:40,639

um are typically cited together

167

00:07:43,909 --> 00:07:41,520

and

168

00:07:45,990 --> 00:07:43,919

uh for a lot of different reasons but it

169

00:07:49,749 --> 00:07:46,000

all starts with uh

170

00:07:51,350 --> 00:07:49,759

uh mufon la too as well uh going back oh

171

00:07:54,309 --> 00:07:51,360

man okay so

172

00:07:58,790 --> 00:07:54,319

that ended five six years ago

173

00:08:01,189 --> 00:07:58,800

and then he had 13. so 19 18 19 years

174

00:08:03,909 --> 00:08:01,199

those three guys have been together

175

00:08:07,110 --> 00:08:03,919

from mufon los angeles all the way now

176

00:08:09,909 --> 00:08:07,120

through upars to today so i'm not so

177

00:08:12,790 --> 00:08:09,919

sure who the original fader knot is uh i

178

00:08:15,110 --> 00:08:12,800

would probably because i've known wolf

179

00:08:17,909 --> 00:08:15,120

for 30 years

180

00:08:21,110 --> 00:08:17,919

ah man i it kind of default

181

00:08:22,950 --> 00:08:21,120

it goes to wolf mccarron but is it is

182

00:08:25,270 --> 00:08:22,960

you know who's the og

183

00:08:26,629 --> 00:08:25,280

who is the og fader not is it alex

184

00:08:29,510 --> 00:08:26,639

mastretta

185

00:08:32,550 --> 00:08:29,520

or is it murillo or wolf mccarron

186

00:08:34,389 --> 00:08:32,560

because marilla was the first

187

00:08:35,190 --> 00:08:34,399

was the first guest on the show i don't

188

00:08:39,110 --> 00:08:35,200

know

189

00:08:41,029 --> 00:08:39,120

wow wow okay well anyway

190

00:08:42,709 --> 00:08:41,039

uh alex mistreat is here with us tonight

191

00:08:44,550 --> 00:08:42,719

very excited about that

192

00:08:46,070 --> 00:08:44,560

and again follow me on twitter at j

193

00:08:47,590 --> 00:08:46,080

church radio which you want to do if you

194

00:08:48,870 --> 00:08:47,600

want to join in on the conversation

195

00:08:51,670 --> 00:08:48,880

tonight and check out what everybody's

196

00:08:54,990 --> 00:08:51,680

doing especially today it is april 1st

197

00:08:56,790 --> 00:08:55,000

is uh a church radio and then hashtag

198

00:09:04,070 --> 00:08:56,800

f2b

199

00:09:06,710 --> 00:09:04,080

only uh the sandbox

200

00:09:09,269 --> 00:09:06,720

which is hashtag f2b but we have

201
00:09:11,750 --> 00:09:09,279
a speaker we have that chat room we

202
00:09:13,750 --> 00:09:11,760
have kgra's chat room

203
00:09:15,829 --> 00:09:13,760
and uh we have the sandbox and you can

204
00:09:18,949 --> 00:09:15,839
also email me jimmy

205
00:09:22,710 --> 00:09:18,959
at jimmychurchradio.com

206
00:09:26,230 --> 00:09:22,720
aviation american gin i used to be a gin

207
00:09:29,190 --> 00:09:26,240
drinker when i i mean when i was a kid

208
00:09:31,509 --> 00:09:29,200
for some reason i liked gin

209
00:09:32,949 --> 00:09:31,519
i did gin

210
00:09:36,150 --> 00:09:32,959
uh

211
00:09:38,389 --> 00:09:36,160
sparkling water and twist of lime and

212
00:09:39,829 --> 00:09:38,399
that's a good drink right there

213
00:09:41,670 --> 00:09:39,839

that's a really good dry i don't know

214

00:09:45,190 --> 00:09:41,680

why i ever fell out of that

215

00:09:47,350 --> 00:09:45,200

i used to really enjoy drinking gin i

216

00:09:50,550 --> 00:09:47,360

did it i started drinking it because i

217

00:09:54,070 --> 00:09:50,560

had a friend's dad who drank it

218

00:09:56,710 --> 00:09:54,080

and uh we were you know able to procure

219

00:09:59,190 --> 00:09:56,720

our alcohol from his dad's liquor

220

00:10:01,430 --> 00:09:59,200

cabinet and it was always gin is always

221

00:10:02,630 --> 00:10:01,440

but and then of course

222

00:10:06,630 --> 00:10:02,640

kiss

223

00:10:08,790 --> 00:10:06,640

right cold gin time again and it was uh

224

00:10:10,550 --> 00:10:08,800

uh yeah you know it was like paul

225

00:10:12,230 --> 00:10:10,560

stanley i think was paul stanley saying

226

00:10:14,069 --> 00:10:12,240

that was it paul

227

00:10:17,350 --> 00:10:14,079

was it paul

228

00:10:19,590 --> 00:10:17,360

or was that gene who's saying cold gin

229

00:10:20,630 --> 00:10:19,600

let me see who's gonna pop up first on

230

00:10:22,389 --> 00:10:20,640

twitter

231

00:10:25,829 --> 00:10:22,399

the person that tells me who's saying

232

00:10:28,230 --> 00:10:25,839

colgan without googling it

233

00:10:30,310 --> 00:10:28,240

without googling it i'll send you a fade

234

00:10:32,790 --> 00:10:30,320

to black coffee mug and then you can

235

00:10:34,710 --> 00:10:32,800

drink your gin out of that

236

00:10:35,990 --> 00:10:34,720

all right let's see who pops up first

237

00:10:40,710 --> 00:10:36,000

jean

238

00:10:45,269 --> 00:10:42,550

ah

239

00:10:48,069 --> 00:10:45,279

okay john ledford came in first i so it

240

00:10:51,829 --> 00:10:48,079

was gene that's golgit

241

00:10:53,750 --> 00:10:51,839

yeah you guys you guys alcoholics every

242

00:10:56,710 --> 00:10:53,760

single one of you

243

00:10:58,870 --> 00:10:56,720

ah okay everybody says gene yeah yeah i

244

00:11:01,030 --> 00:10:58,880

thought about that as it as it started

245

00:11:02,630 --> 00:11:01,040

to come out and i was like ah man it had

246

00:11:04,870 --> 00:11:02,640

to have been gene right

247

00:11:07,110 --> 00:11:04,880

nope it's not gene

248

00:11:09,190 --> 00:11:07,120

oh

249

00:11:12,630 --> 00:11:09,200

and that's from

250

00:11:16,790 --> 00:11:14,389

then who was it

251
00:11:19,509 --> 00:11:16,800
it wasn't peter chris i could tell you

252
00:11:23,269 --> 00:11:19,519
that it wasn't ace freely

253
00:11:25,750 --> 00:11:23,279
written by ace okay keep it going

254
00:11:28,150 --> 00:11:25,760
written by ace

255
00:11:30,069 --> 00:11:28,160
poor ace man i feel so bad for that guy

256
00:11:32,150 --> 00:11:30,079
come on keep it coming

257
00:11:34,230 --> 00:11:32,160
keep it coming i need to know you guys

258
00:11:36,630 --> 00:11:34,240
got to be faster see now when it's

259
00:11:38,470 --> 00:11:36,640
delayed like this everybody's searching

260
00:11:41,350 --> 00:11:38,480
right right now

261
00:11:47,990 --> 00:11:41,360
uh now now it's changed to paul stanley

262
00:11:48,000 --> 00:11:50,550
oh

263
00:11:52,949 --> 00:11:51,370

man you guys are

264

00:11:55,350 --> 00:11:52,959

[Laughter]

265

00:11:57,110 --> 00:11:55,360

you freely wrote the song okay all right

266

00:12:00,710 --> 00:11:57,120

okay i realize that all of you guys are

267

00:12:03,030 --> 00:12:00,720

googling now i needed a kiss fan

268

00:12:05,430 --> 00:12:03,040

freely wrote the song okay i get it i

269

00:12:06,949 --> 00:12:05,440

get it they both did paul engine oh they

270

00:12:08,470 --> 00:12:06,959

both sang it

271

00:12:11,350 --> 00:12:08,480

okay all right

272

00:12:12,470 --> 00:12:11,360

where am i at see how see it's ufos and

273

00:12:15,430 --> 00:12:12,480

guitars

274

00:12:17,910 --> 00:12:15,440

here on fade to black okay

275

00:12:20,069 --> 00:12:17,920

uh email throughout the show jimmy jimmy

276

00:12:23,190 --> 00:12:20,079

church radio.com let's get to all of the

277

00:12:26,230 --> 00:12:23,200

breaking news today

278

00:12:28,069 --> 00:12:26,240

brexit remains deadlocked that's right

279

00:12:30,470 --> 00:12:28,079

uk parliament rejects all of the

280

00:12:33,750 --> 00:12:30,480

alternative plans today i think they

281

00:12:35,509 --> 00:12:33,760

voted four times uk lawmakers yet again

282

00:12:37,509 --> 00:12:35,519

failed to agree on an alternative to

283

00:12:40,069 --> 00:12:37,519

prime minister theresa may's brexit plan

284

00:12:43,190 --> 00:12:40,079

prolonging the political deadlock i was

285

00:12:45,910 --> 00:12:43,200

watching the debate live so great

286

00:12:49,350 --> 00:12:45,920

there is no better reality tv

287

00:12:50,150 --> 00:12:49,360

than uk parliament uh the uk parliament

288

00:12:52,389 --> 00:12:50,160

cam

289

00:12:54,230 --> 00:12:52,399

oh man that was funny stuff man that was

290

00:12:56,550 --> 00:12:54,240

cracking me up and i knew it was gonna

291

00:12:58,949 --> 00:12:56,560

get around to it you know let's just

292

00:13:01,590 --> 00:12:58,959

let's just bail without a plan let's

293

00:13:04,230 --> 00:13:01,600

just exit let's just stay

294

00:13:08,310 --> 00:13:04,240

you know ah it's crazy

295

00:13:10,710 --> 00:13:08,320

sad news yesterday rapper nipsey hussell

296

00:13:12,069 --> 00:13:10,720

was shot and killed after

297

00:13:15,910 --> 00:13:12,079

uh

298

00:13:17,750 --> 00:13:15,920

exiting apparently his store that he has

299

00:13:19,670 --> 00:13:17,760

in los angeles

300

00:13:21,110 --> 00:13:19,680

and it's a clothing store two other

301
00:13:23,030 --> 00:13:21,120
people were injured in the shooting and

302
00:13:24,949 --> 00:13:23,040
happened uh in the afternoon yesterday

303
00:13:26,310 --> 00:13:24,959
at about 3 20 p.m

304
00:13:27,750 --> 00:13:26,320
that was all according to the police

305
00:13:29,910 --> 00:13:27,760
department the shooting occurred in the

306
00:13:31,590 --> 00:13:29,920
area of slauson avenue and crenshaw

307
00:13:33,269 --> 00:13:31,600
boulevard

308
00:13:36,069 --> 00:13:33,279
and nipsey hustle

309
00:13:36,949 --> 00:13:36,079
and i feel like just a all-around cool

310
00:13:40,230 --> 00:13:36,959
guy

311
00:13:41,829 --> 00:13:40,240
neighborhood cared about los angeles

312
00:13:43,590 --> 00:13:41,839
cared about the kids

313
00:13:46,389 --> 00:13:43,600

uh cared about the community and

314

00:13:47,750 --> 00:13:46,399

changing things and was a driving force

315

00:13:48,949 --> 00:13:47,760

and all of that it just doesn't make any

316

00:13:51,750 --> 00:13:48,959

sense and

317

00:13:54,310 --> 00:13:51,760

he was immensely talented

318

00:13:57,189 --> 00:13:54,320

uh just absolutely crazy nipsy hustle

319

00:13:59,030 --> 00:13:57,199

shot and killed yesterday in los angeles

320

00:14:02,230 --> 00:13:59,040

discovery channel

321

00:14:05,110 --> 00:14:02,240

has announced plans to open an egyptian

322

00:14:06,949 --> 00:14:05,120

sarcophagus for the first time live on

323

00:14:10,310 --> 00:14:06,959

television

324

00:14:12,069 --> 00:14:10,320

that's right visions of geraldo right

325

00:14:13,590 --> 00:14:12,079

just play out right

326

00:14:16,389 --> 00:14:13,600

they're gonna do it

327

00:14:19,829 --> 00:14:16,399

and uh it's an upcoming special titled

328

00:14:22,629 --> 00:14:19,839

the expedition unknown egypt live

329

00:14:25,269 --> 00:14:22,639

with our friend josh gates

330

00:14:26,710 --> 00:14:25,279

the two-hour live event is set to air

331

00:14:28,470 --> 00:14:26,720

this week

332

00:14:30,710 --> 00:14:28,480

on sunday

333

00:14:32,629 --> 00:14:30,720

april 7th

334

00:14:33,990 --> 00:14:32,639

are you gonna tune in for that that

335

00:14:36,069 --> 00:14:34,000

means you're gonna

336

00:14:37,670 --> 00:14:36,079

have to miss american gods but then

337

00:14:40,150 --> 00:14:37,680

again you could tape it

338

00:14:43,189 --> 00:14:40,160

you would have to miss what else were

339

00:14:45,189 --> 00:14:43,199

you watching rita oh billions oh man

340

00:14:47,910 --> 00:14:45,199

billions american gods are two great

341

00:14:48,949 --> 00:14:47,920

shows barry also kicked up its new

342

00:14:51,110 --> 00:14:48,959

season

343

00:14:52,629 --> 00:14:51,120

and i watched episode one last time

344

00:14:54,949 --> 00:14:52,639

pretty good pretty good

345

00:14:58,069 --> 00:14:54,959

and uh with bill hader

346

00:15:00,310 --> 00:14:58,079

and uh then uh veep but i haven't seen

347

00:15:02,629 --> 00:15:00,320

it and then veep apparently they aired

348

00:15:04,949 --> 00:15:02,639

uh they you know did the premiere and

349

00:15:06,470 --> 00:15:04,959

then they announced uh the shows being

350

00:15:07,990 --> 00:15:06,480

canceled but i guess they're gonna play

351
00:15:11,670 --> 00:15:08,000
out this season

352
00:15:13,910 --> 00:15:11,680
all right also earlier today

353
00:15:17,910 --> 00:15:13,920
the white house declares that the

354
00:15:19,750 --> 00:15:17,920
mysterious 1908 tunguska explosion has

355
00:15:21,430 --> 00:15:19,760
been solved

356
00:15:24,069 --> 00:15:21,440
that's right and this is a quote from

357
00:15:27,030 --> 00:15:24,079
the white house saying that the culprit

358
00:15:30,870 --> 00:15:27,040
was very very big wind

359
00:15:32,629 --> 00:15:30,880
big winds that no longer exist

360
00:15:35,430 --> 00:15:32,639
end quote so i guess we can close the

361
00:15:37,829 --> 00:15:35,440
book on that and also there was major

362
00:15:40,470 --> 00:15:37,839
success today for the flat earth

363
00:15:43,670 --> 00:15:40,480

expedition that was announced last month

364

00:15:46,310 --> 00:15:43,680

as they finally reached antarctica

365

00:15:48,790 --> 00:15:46,320

after taking off from austria

366

00:15:52,710 --> 00:15:48,800

and headed straight north

367

00:15:55,030 --> 00:15:52,720

to prove that the earth was flat

368

00:15:56,470 --> 00:15:55,040

major major success today and also

369

00:15:59,350 --> 00:15:56,480

earlier today

370

00:16:02,790 --> 00:15:59,360

cnn uncovered what was redacted out of

371

00:16:06,069 --> 00:16:02,800

the mueller report this is big news

372

00:16:08,949 --> 00:16:06,079

and one of the redacted items was that

373

00:16:12,550 --> 00:16:08,959

the logo for the space force

374

00:16:15,350 --> 00:16:12,560

is going to be a blue avion

375

00:16:17,189 --> 00:16:15,360

that's right as suggested by russia's

376

00:16:19,430 --> 00:16:17,199

vladimir putin

377

00:16:22,949 --> 00:16:19,440

because in russia

378

00:16:24,870 --> 00:16:22,959

blue birds represent hope

379

00:16:27,269 --> 00:16:24,880

and finally

380

00:16:30,550 --> 00:16:27,279

blue eagle eggs hatched today on the

381

00:16:32,550 --> 00:16:30,560

live eagle cam in boulder colorado and

382

00:16:34,230 --> 00:16:32,560

people celebrated all across the nation

383

00:16:37,350 --> 00:16:34,240

while watching the little blue

384

00:16:40,389 --> 00:16:37,360

hatchlings break out of their shells

385

00:16:42,310 --> 00:16:40,399

live on the interweb

386

00:16:44,310 --> 00:16:42,320

and that's it that's all of the breaking

387

00:16:46,389 --> 00:16:44,320

news i have today we have alex mastretta

388

00:16:48,550 --> 00:16:46,399

here and we'll be discussing all of this

389

00:16:50,949 --> 00:16:48,560

breaking news and much more

390

00:16:53,030 --> 00:16:50,959

and don't forget the surfer music

391

00:16:55,749 --> 00:16:53,040

streaming app you need to download it

392

00:16:59,509 --> 00:16:55,759

and get this on your phones

393

00:17:02,629 --> 00:16:59,519

okay it is free to download nothing to

394

00:17:04,470 --> 00:17:02,639

do no giving up your information or

395

00:17:05,510 --> 00:17:04,480

email nothing like that all you got to

396

00:17:07,429 --> 00:17:05,520

do is go to the banners at

397

00:17:08,909 --> 00:17:07,439

jimmychurchradio.com

398

00:17:11,590 --> 00:17:08,919

or go to

399

00:17:13,990 --> 00:17:11,600

s-u-r-f-r-surfer dot fm

400

00:17:17,189 --> 00:17:14,000

i keep saying it it's super easy it's

401

00:17:19,909 --> 00:17:17,199

super fun and all you have to do is

402

00:17:21,909 --> 00:17:19,919

download it and get it on your phone i'm

403

00:17:24,870 --> 00:17:21,919

going to show you right here i have the

404

00:17:25,829 --> 00:17:24,880

surfer streaming app right there

405

00:17:28,309 --> 00:17:25,839

boom

406

00:17:31,270 --> 00:17:28,319

on my phone that's what i use

407

00:17:33,669 --> 00:17:31,280

surfer dot fm

408

00:17:36,150 --> 00:17:33,679

all right our next event is contacting

409

00:17:38,789 --> 00:17:36,160

the desert may 31st june 3rd

410

00:17:40,789 --> 00:17:38,799

in indian wells palm springs california

411

00:17:43,430 --> 00:17:40,799

at the renaissance indian wells resort

412

00:17:45,110 --> 00:17:43,440

and spa we've got three fade to black

413

00:17:47,750 --> 00:17:45,120

events that we're doing that weekend of

414

00:17:50,390 --> 00:17:47,760

course friday night fade to black live

415

00:17:52,549 --> 00:17:50,400

in front of a studio audience

416

00:17:54,549 --> 00:17:52,559

saturday night i'll be hosting the

417

00:17:56,230 --> 00:17:54,559

awards dinner

418

00:17:58,230 --> 00:17:56,240

and you need tickets for that that's

419

00:17:59,430 --> 00:17:58,240

saturday night i want all fader knots

420

00:18:01,270 --> 00:17:59,440

there by the way

421

00:18:03,190 --> 00:18:01,280

and that's really close to getting sold

422

00:18:05,669 --> 00:18:03,200

out so go and get your tickets for that

423

00:18:07,990 --> 00:18:05,679

and then sunday night of course i always

424

00:18:09,110 --> 00:18:08,000

host the sunday night panel closing

425

00:18:11,029 --> 00:18:09,120

ceremonies

426
00:18:12,950 --> 00:18:11,039
and there you go so we got three nights

427
00:18:15,110 --> 00:18:12,960
of fade to black and we'll see all of

428
00:18:19,110 --> 00:18:15,120
you there and then coming up

429
00:18:21,430 --> 00:18:19,120
may or i'm sorry july 4th weekend at the

430
00:18:23,270 --> 00:18:21,440
sunrise ranch in beautiful loveland

431
00:18:26,470 --> 00:18:23,280
colorado

432
00:18:28,390 --> 00:18:26,480
it's our soltec 2.0 conference you can

433
00:18:31,270 --> 00:18:28,400
sign up for tickets and info right now

434
00:18:32,870 --> 00:18:31,280
at soultechgathering.com

435
00:18:34,870 --> 00:18:32,880
and everything that you need is there

436
00:18:36,470 --> 00:18:34,880
full contact

437
00:18:38,549 --> 00:18:36,480
a full

438
00:18:45,190 --> 00:18:38,559

full

439

00:18:47,590 --> 00:18:45,200
accommodations food lodging

440

00:18:49,270 --> 00:18:47,600
bios and a full conference schedule

441

00:18:52,630 --> 00:18:49,280
everything is right there

442

00:18:54,470 --> 00:18:52,640
at soultechgathering.com

443

00:18:57,590 --> 00:18:54,480
all right don't forget to visit all of

444

00:18:59,750 --> 00:18:57,600
our sponsors here okay and and i and i

445

00:19:02,870 --> 00:18:59,760
really mean that and of course i'm

446

00:19:04,950 --> 00:19:02,880
talking about ancient life oil life

447

00:19:06,710 --> 00:19:04,960
change tea

448

00:19:09,190 --> 00:19:06,720
river moon coffee

449

00:19:11,669 --> 00:19:09,200
hoffman's optics if you need night

450

00:19:14,630 --> 00:19:11,679
vision goggles you ever wanted to check

451
00:19:16,310 --> 00:19:14,640
them out hoffman's optics hoffman's

452
00:19:19,350 --> 00:19:16,320
optics.com

453
00:19:21,430 --> 00:19:19,360
all right sacred skulls new mana food

454
00:19:24,870 --> 00:19:21,440
storage emergency food

455
00:19:26,150 --> 00:19:24,880
all of that is at jimmychurchradio.com

456
00:19:28,630 --> 00:19:26,160
all of the promo codes all of the

457
00:19:29,990 --> 00:19:28,640
banners click on them and visit all of

458
00:19:32,070 --> 00:19:30,000
our sponsors that's how this show

459
00:19:35,190 --> 00:19:32,080
happens all right okay

460
00:19:36,950 --> 00:19:35,200
happy birthday to today

461
00:19:39,909 --> 00:19:36,960
mackenzie david

462
00:19:40,789 --> 00:19:39,919
is 31 and i know what you're thinking i

463
00:19:44,549 --> 00:19:40,799

know what you're thinking you're

464

00:19:46,150 --> 00:19:44,559

thinking who is mackenzie david

465

00:19:47,909 --> 00:19:46,160

as i raise my chair

466

00:19:51,430 --> 00:19:47,919

mackenzie david

467

00:19:54,710 --> 00:19:51,440

is the hacker computer genius

468

00:19:57,110 --> 00:19:54,720

in the tv show halt and catch fire she's

469

00:20:00,310 --> 00:19:57,120

amazing 31 years old from canada

470

00:20:03,110 --> 00:20:00,320

and she's great in that show that show i

471

00:20:05,350 --> 00:20:03,120

i've watched every episode every season

472

00:20:06,870 --> 00:20:05,360

an amazing amazing show

473

00:20:08,950 --> 00:20:06,880

and if you ever wondered about the

474

00:20:10,789 --> 00:20:08,960

history of computers you know they break

475

00:20:13,430 --> 00:20:10,799

it down they change the names and they

476

00:20:16,230 --> 00:20:13,440

do all of that but it's really the the

477

00:20:18,310 --> 00:20:16,240

story of the internet and uh computers

478

00:20:20,789 --> 00:20:18,320

and the technology it's really a cool tv

479

00:20:23,909 --> 00:20:20,799

series halton catch fire happy birthday

480

00:20:26,310 --> 00:20:23,919

to mackenzie david our dead guy's

481

00:20:28,270 --> 00:20:26,320

birthday today

482

00:20:31,909 --> 00:20:28,280

debbie reynolds

483

00:20:33,750 --> 00:20:31,919

1932 to 2016 she died at the age of four

484

00:20:36,870 --> 00:20:33,760

uh 84.

485

00:20:39,110 --> 00:20:36,880

best known for singing in the rain but

486

00:20:42,070 --> 00:20:39,120

she also married eddie fisher and had

487

00:20:43,590 --> 00:20:42,080

two children one of them being actress

488

00:20:47,190 --> 00:20:43,600

carrie fisher

489

00:20:48,870 --> 00:20:47,200

and on december 23 2016

490

00:20:51,350 --> 00:20:48,880

carrie fisher suffered a medical

491

00:20:54,310 --> 00:20:51,360

emergency on a transatlantic flight from

492

00:20:58,310 --> 00:20:54,320

london to los angeles and died on

493

00:21:00,149 --> 00:20:58,320

december 27th at the age of 60.

494

00:21:03,110 --> 00:21:00,159

on the following day

495

00:21:05,430 --> 00:21:03,120

december 28th debbie was taken by

496

00:21:07,990 --> 00:21:05,440

ambulance to cedar sinai medical center

497

00:21:10,630 --> 00:21:08,000

here in los angeles where she

498

00:21:13,909 --> 00:21:10,640

died later that afternoon

499

00:21:15,029 --> 00:21:13,919

unbelievable story happy birthday debbie

500

00:21:18,270 --> 00:21:15,039

reynolds

501
00:21:20,149 --> 00:21:18,280
on this day in history

502
00:21:22,789 --> 00:21:20,159
1970

503
00:21:25,029 --> 00:21:22,799
president richard nixon

504
00:21:28,390 --> 00:21:25,039
signed legislation

505
00:21:31,750 --> 00:21:28,400
to officially ban cigarette ads

506
00:21:34,390 --> 00:21:31,760
on television and radio

507
00:21:35,990 --> 00:21:34,400
and i can't believe i'm old enough to

508
00:21:39,110 --> 00:21:36,000
remember those

509
00:21:40,789 --> 00:21:39,120
and i i still do there's just a few of

510
00:21:43,110 --> 00:21:40,799
those cigarette commercials that's

511
00:21:46,149 --> 00:21:43,120
sticking and and hearing them on the

512
00:21:49,430 --> 00:21:46,159
radio and it's pretty funny that it went

513
00:21:51,270 --> 00:21:49,440

on all the way up to uh 1970

514

00:21:53,510 --> 00:21:51,280

pretty trippy and i am starting to feel

515

00:21:56,070 --> 00:21:53,520

old when i can tell that story

516

00:22:01,830 --> 00:21:56,080

fader fact okay i want you to listen to

517

00:22:05,350 --> 00:22:04,070

jupiter

518

00:22:13,909 --> 00:22:05,360

does not

519

00:22:16,710 --> 00:22:13,919

now i know what you're thinking

520

00:22:20,630 --> 00:22:16,720

wait a minute jimmy

521

00:22:23,029 --> 00:22:20,640

jupiter orbits the sun

522

00:22:24,710 --> 00:22:23,039

it doesn't

523

00:22:33,350 --> 00:22:24,720

no

524

00:22:36,230 --> 00:22:33,360

but jupiter

525

00:22:38,149 --> 00:22:36,240

does not orbit the sun

526

00:22:42,070 --> 00:22:38,159

it is so huge

527

00:22:45,190 --> 00:22:42,080

that the center of gravity of its orbit

528

00:22:48,470 --> 00:22:45,200

is not actually at the center of the sun

529

00:22:50,549 --> 00:22:48,480

like it is for earth or venus or mercury

530

00:22:51,830 --> 00:22:50,559

right or mars

531

00:22:54,230 --> 00:22:51,840

no

532

00:22:55,909 --> 00:22:54,240

jupiter doesn't orbit the center of the

533

00:22:57,110 --> 00:22:55,919

sun

534

00:22:58,950 --> 00:22:57,120

jupiter

535

00:23:03,990 --> 00:22:58,960

and the sun

536

00:23:05,909 --> 00:23:04,000

orbit around the same point in space

537

00:23:08,789 --> 00:23:05,919

that's right

538

00:23:11,190 --> 00:23:08,799

you didn't know that did you now i want

539

00:23:13,510 --> 00:23:11,200

you to visualize the

540

00:23:16,549 --> 00:23:13,520

the sun has its own orbit

541

00:23:18,390 --> 00:23:16,559

the sun is at the center of our universe

542

00:23:21,669 --> 00:23:18,400

doing this

543

00:23:24,549 --> 00:23:21,679

and where it is orbiting

544

00:23:27,190 --> 00:23:24,559

is where jupiter orbits

545

00:23:29,350 --> 00:23:27,200

jupiter does not orbit the sun

546

00:23:33,350 --> 00:23:29,360

we do

547

00:23:36,630 --> 00:23:33,360

now is that the trippiest

548

00:23:37,830 --> 00:23:36,640

i've done a lot of fader facts i've done

549

00:23:40,789 --> 00:23:37,840

a lot

550

00:23:42,630 --> 00:23:40,799

that one is trippy and that one you can

551
00:23:45,190 --> 00:23:42,640
take to the back and that one you can

552
00:23:46,149 --> 00:23:45,200
whip out at a party the water cooler at

553
00:23:48,789 --> 00:23:46,159
work

554
00:23:51,430 --> 00:23:48,799
jupiter does not orbit the sun and so

555
00:23:54,390 --> 00:23:51,440
now this is the thing they'll talk about

556
00:23:57,430 --> 00:23:54,400
jupiter's orbit that it takes 12 years

557
00:23:59,430 --> 00:23:57,440
to go around the sun

558
00:24:03,430 --> 00:23:59,440
but they don't point out that it's not

559
00:24:08,390 --> 00:24:06,710
ain't that a trip yeah another fate of

560
00:24:09,669 --> 00:24:08,400
fact jupiter is flat i know i thought

561
00:24:13,269 --> 00:24:09,679
about that too

562
00:24:15,430 --> 00:24:13,279
i'll do that one next week but yeah

563
00:24:17,350 --> 00:24:15,440

ain't that a trip that's a trip okay all

564

00:24:20,310 --> 00:24:17,360

right this is what i want to do

565

00:24:23,750 --> 00:24:20,320

later on tonight uh and and i might do

566

00:24:25,909 --> 00:24:23,760

this uh sporadically throughout the show

567

00:24:27,190 --> 00:24:25,919

i may take some phone calls with alex

568

00:24:28,870 --> 00:24:27,200

mastretta

569

00:24:32,149 --> 00:24:28,880

but

570

00:24:33,350 --> 00:24:32,159

i want you to tell me tonight when you

571

00:24:36,230 --> 00:24:33,360

call in

572

00:24:38,230 --> 00:24:36,240

which one of my news stories

573

00:24:39,750 --> 00:24:38,240

was real

574

00:24:40,870 --> 00:24:39,760

in the breaking news which ones were

575

00:24:42,070 --> 00:24:40,880

fake

576

00:24:44,070 --> 00:24:42,080

and

577

00:24:48,390 --> 00:24:44,080

if you got

578

00:24:50,470 --> 00:24:48,400

a really good breaking news story today

579

00:24:51,350 --> 00:24:50,480

that you need to announce on this april

580

00:24:54,310 --> 00:24:51,360

1st

581

00:24:56,549 --> 00:24:54,320

and test me

582

00:24:58,310 --> 00:24:56,559

right

583

00:25:01,029 --> 00:24:58,320

i'll open up the phone lines okay so

584

00:25:02,549 --> 00:25:01,039

don't get excited i'll announce when we

585

00:25:04,710 --> 00:25:02,559

do that and i'm certainly going to open

586

00:25:06,549 --> 00:25:04,720

up the phone lines at uh

587

00:25:08,710 --> 00:25:06,559

at the end of the show okay and we'll do

588

00:25:11,430 --> 00:25:08,720

that we'll have a free for all

589

00:25:13,909 --> 00:25:11,440

but it's uh it's april fool's day and

590

00:25:16,070 --> 00:25:13,919

there were some good uh april fool's oh

591

00:25:19,269 --> 00:25:16,080

i didn't get to uh the main one i i

592

00:25:22,070 --> 00:25:19,279

spaced right by it today the

593

00:25:23,430 --> 00:25:22,080

uh was it the r83 uh what what's it

594

00:25:25,669 --> 00:25:23,440

called the

595

00:25:31,510 --> 00:25:25,679

uh

596

00:25:33,750 --> 00:25:31,520

rs is it the rs 85 yeah okay so today

597

00:25:37,350 --> 00:25:33,760

there is this breaking news story on

598

00:25:41,590 --> 00:25:37,360

hush kit and also on defense pk

599

00:25:45,590 --> 00:25:41,600

that the rs 85 mach 6

600

00:25:48,789 --> 00:25:45,600

aurora spy plane was real and it flew

601
00:25:50,350 --> 00:25:48,799
from two uh from nineteen went what what

602
00:25:53,669 --> 00:25:50,360
was it

603
00:25:55,029 --> 00:25:53,679
1993 to 2018

604
00:25:58,470 --> 00:25:55,039
i think it was

605
00:26:00,230 --> 00:25:58,480
and that uh it went mach 6

606
00:26:02,830 --> 00:26:00,240
and they lay out the whole thing this

607
00:26:04,549 --> 00:26:02,840
press release and it replaced the

608
00:26:08,710 --> 00:26:04,559
sr-71

609
00:26:10,230 --> 00:26:08,720
and it was rs 85 dolos as i believe the

610
00:26:13,510 --> 00:26:10,240
project dolos was an extension of

611
00:26:16,630 --> 00:26:13,520
project aurora a 1980s military program

612
00:26:18,870 --> 00:26:16,640
well-written article right and i went

613
00:26:23,750 --> 00:26:18,880

through and i read that and i was like

614

00:26:28,149 --> 00:26:25,269

it's april 1st

615

00:26:32,630 --> 00:26:30,230

and that one

616

00:26:34,310 --> 00:26:32,640

i didn't fall for uh john greenwald he

617

00:26:35,990 --> 00:26:34,320

does the same thing every year i did

618

00:26:37,669 --> 00:26:36,000

fall for it a couple of years ago and i

619

00:26:39,750 --> 00:26:37,679

remember calling him up going dude what

620

00:26:40,710 --> 00:26:39,760

happened dude it's april fools oh okay

621

00:26:42,630 --> 00:26:40,720

all right

622

00:26:45,350 --> 00:26:42,640

but uh this one

623

00:26:49,110 --> 00:26:45,360

this one i took i took hook line and

624

00:26:51,669 --> 00:26:49,120

sinker for about

625

00:26:54,710 --> 00:26:51,679

i'm gonna give it five minutes

626

00:26:58,390 --> 00:26:54,720

five minutes because i i immediately

627

00:27:00,630 --> 00:26:58,400

went uh as i'm starting to feel a little

628

00:27:02,470 --> 00:27:00,640

shaky about it because i was gonna do it

629

00:27:05,830 --> 00:27:02,480

as a breaking news story it was like the

630

00:27:06,549 --> 00:27:05,840

biggest story of the last 25 years right

631

00:27:08,390 --> 00:27:06,559

so

632

00:27:09,909 --> 00:27:08,400

and i go to grab pictures they're

633

00:27:11,590 --> 00:27:09,919

announcing that it's going to be at

634

00:27:13,830 --> 00:27:11,600

wright patterson

635

00:27:16,310 --> 00:27:13,840

at the air force museum

636

00:27:18,549 --> 00:27:16,320

in 2020 that five of them were built and

637

00:27:20,549 --> 00:27:18,559

i mean i was like wow

638

00:27:22,390 --> 00:27:20,559

and of course there was no dod press

639

00:27:24,549 --> 00:27:22,400

release and i couldn't find it anywhere

640

00:27:26,230 --> 00:27:24,559

and then i just stopped and i went ah

641

00:27:31,430 --> 00:27:26,240

they got me

642

00:27:35,909 --> 00:27:33,510

but there you go that was a good one so

643

00:27:38,070 --> 00:27:35,919

if you got any good ones today

644

00:27:40,549 --> 00:27:38,080

like that one see nobody's gonna be able

645

00:27:43,110 --> 00:27:40,559

to call in with that one but if you got

646

00:27:45,269 --> 00:27:43,120

any good ones uh call in tonight

647

00:27:47,029 --> 00:27:45,279

and uh let's have some fun with that and

648

00:27:49,590 --> 00:27:47,039

we'll see maybe maybe some of them are

649

00:27:52,230 --> 00:27:49,600

real and you might get one past me this

650

00:27:55,029 --> 00:27:52,240

is fade to black our guest tonight is

651
00:27:57,190 --> 00:27:55,039
alex mastretta he's got a report card

652
00:27:59,750 --> 00:27:57,200
we're going to be discussing

653
00:28:02,310 --> 00:27:59,760
everything that is going on right now in

654
00:28:04,149 --> 00:28:02,320
our paranormal community and i'll be

655
00:28:05,750 --> 00:28:04,159
right back after this short break this

656
00:28:08,149 --> 00:28:05,760
is fade to black i'm yours jimmy church

657
00:28:10,789 --> 00:28:08,159
follow me on twitter at jay turns radio

658
00:28:13,269 --> 00:28:10,799
email is jimmy jimmychurchradio.com and

659
00:28:14,950 --> 00:28:13,279
you can follow alex alex underscore miss

660
00:28:16,470 --> 00:28:14,960
stretta

661
00:28:19,480 --> 00:28:16,480
on twitter i'll be right back after the

662
00:28:34,870 --> 00:28:19,490
short break stay with me

663
00:28:48,389 --> 00:28:34,880

[Music]

664

00:28:50,549 --> 00:28:48,399

this is nicole church daughter of you

665

00:28:51,549 --> 00:28:50,559

know who and you're listening to fade to

666

00:28:53,190 --> 00:28:51,559

black on

667

00:28:56,950 --> 00:28:53,200

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

668

00:29:03,430 --> 00:28:59,269

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

669

00:29:07,990 --> 00:29:05,669

fate to black will now pause for alien

670

00:29:11,269 --> 00:29:08,000

identification

671

00:29:15,750 --> 00:29:11,279

the station that talks the net ktra

672

00:29:20,470 --> 00:29:17,830

when you take the beans from central

673

00:29:22,950 --> 00:29:20,480

america with dashes of indonesian and

674

00:29:26,070 --> 00:29:22,960

african mixed in and then roasted to the

675

00:29:28,630 --> 00:29:26,080

dark side of fade to black you create

676

00:29:31,590 --> 00:29:28,640

the ultimate brew of fringe

677

00:29:34,789 --> 00:29:31,600

introducing the fade to black blend from

678

00:29:37,669 --> 00:29:34,799

river moon coffee yes river moon's

679

00:29:40,470 --> 00:29:37,679

darkest customized roast was created for

680

00:29:43,029 --> 00:29:40,480

the love of fade to black

681

00:29:45,590 --> 00:29:43,039

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

682

00:29:49,190 --> 00:29:45,600

smoking the beans is in every sip of

683

00:29:50,630 --> 00:29:49,200

this full-bodied dark java i need my

684

00:29:53,190 --> 00:29:50,640

coffee doc

685

00:29:56,230 --> 00:29:53,200

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

686

00:29:58,710 --> 00:29:56,240

highlights just like the bunker leaning

687

00:30:01,350 --> 00:29:58,720

further into the darkness of the roast

688

00:30:04,029 --> 00:30:01,360

is fade to black blend from river moon

689

00:30:05,990 --> 00:30:04,039

coffee just click on the banner at

690

00:30:09,750 --> 00:30:06,000

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

691

00:30:10,870 --> 00:30:09,760

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

692

00:30:13,909 --> 00:30:10,880

today

693

00:30:15,669 --> 00:30:13,919

go back lee tappy

694

00:30:18,470 --> 00:30:15,679

this is jimmy church of fade to black

695

00:30:20,789 --> 00:30:18,480

and you can get our podcast for just two

696

00:30:23,190 --> 00:30:20,799

dollars per month all you have to do is

697

00:30:25,590 --> 00:30:23,200

click on the podcast banner over at

698

00:30:27,510 --> 00:30:25,600

jimmychurchradio.com

699

00:30:29,430 --> 00:30:27,520

hey folks guess what the number one

700

00:30:32,950 --> 00:30:29,440

phrase that life change t receives by

701
00:30:35,990 --> 00:30:32,960
email you ready we love this tea we love

702
00:30:38,389 --> 00:30:36,000
this tea time after time week after week

703
00:30:41,510 --> 00:30:38,399
we love this tea life change tea gives

704
00:30:44,149 --> 00:30:41,520
you more energy a beautiful cleansing

705
00:30:46,149 --> 00:30:44,159
and fulfills its slogan perfectly the

706
00:30:48,389 --> 00:30:46,159
tea that makes you go so if you want to

707
00:30:51,029 --> 00:30:48,399
be on your health game log on to get the

708
00:30:53,269 --> 00:30:51,039
tea.com and order life change super

709
00:30:55,510 --> 00:30:53,279
strength tea packages come in a one

710
00:30:58,070 --> 00:30:55,520
month supply and when you brew this

711
00:31:00,070 --> 00:30:58,080
stuff wait until you see the results

712
00:31:02,549 --> 00:31:00,080
aren't we all about the results and with

713
00:31:04,310 --> 00:31:02,559

a lot of people's health struggling we

714

00:31:07,190 --> 00:31:04,320

can use a little bit of help doctors

715

00:31:08,149 --> 00:31:07,200

will tell you disease starts in the gut

716

00:31:11,190 --> 00:31:08,159

so

717

00:31:15,110 --> 00:31:11,200

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

718

00:31:18,950 --> 00:31:15,120

tea.com be our next email saying i love

719

00:31:22,149 --> 00:31:18,960

this tea i mean i love this tea get the

720

00:31:23,909 --> 00:31:22,159

tea at get the tea.com helping america

721

00:31:28,950 --> 00:31:23,919

one tea bag at a time

722

00:31:32,789 --> 00:31:31,350

fade to black

723

00:31:35,430 --> 00:31:32,799

is not

724

00:31:38,430 --> 00:31:35,440

your father's radio show

725

00:31:39,990 --> 00:31:38,440

on the game changer radio network and

726

00:31:43,830 --> 00:31:40,000

kgra

727

00:31:48,710 --> 00:31:45,990

do you want to lose weight but have no

728

00:31:50,710 --> 00:31:48,720

idea where to begin the fast start diet

729

00:31:53,110 --> 00:31:50,720

a three-day weight loss plan is the

730

00:31:55,190 --> 00:31:53,120

answer three days of nutritionally

731

00:31:58,070 --> 00:31:55,200

balanced calorie restricted meals

732

00:32:00,789 --> 00:31:58,080

delivered right to your door no shopping

733

00:32:03,269 --> 00:32:00,799

no measuring and no cooking everything

734

00:32:04,870 --> 00:32:03,279

is prepared for you and ready to eat at

735

00:32:07,110 --> 00:32:04,880

home or on the go

736

00:32:09,110 --> 00:32:07,120

the fast start diet has all the amazing

737

00:32:11,430 --> 00:32:09,120

benefits of intermittent fasting without

738

00:32:13,190 --> 00:32:11,440

starving we've helped thousands of

739

00:32:14,630 --> 00:32:13,200

people who have struggled to reach their

740

00:32:16,789 --> 00:32:14,640

weight loss goals

741

00:32:19,350 --> 00:32:16,799

isn't it time we helped you with the

742

00:32:22,070 --> 00:32:19,360

fast start diet you'll lose weight and

743

00:32:23,470 --> 00:32:22,080

feel great find fast start diet on

744

00:32:25,750 --> 00:32:23,480

amazon or go to

745

00:32:28,870 --> 00:32:25,760

faststartdiet.com and use promo code

746

00:32:31,350 --> 00:32:28,880

talk to get 10 off your first box and as

747

00:32:33,830 --> 00:32:31,360

a special bonus fast start will include

748

00:32:36,310 --> 00:32:33,840

their number one rated lipo 3 appetite

749

00:32:38,470 --> 00:32:36,320

suppressant spray free with your order

750

00:32:41,350 --> 00:32:38,480

this is jimmy church and whatever your

751

00:32:44,310 --> 00:32:41,360

diet plans are do what i did go to

752

00:32:46,389 --> 00:32:44,320

faststartdiet.com

753

00:32:50,950 --> 00:32:46,399

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

754

00:32:54,549 --> 00:32:52,710

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

755

00:33:04,130 --> 00:32:54,559

massey you're listening to jimmy church

756

00:33:04,140 --> 00:33:10,549

[Music]

757

00:33:14,789 --> 00:33:12,870

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

758

00:33:17,830 --> 00:33:14,799

your host jimmy church

759

00:33:19,590 --> 00:33:17,840

tonight alex mistretta is here

760

00:33:21,110 --> 00:33:19,600

the og fade or not

761

00:33:23,590 --> 00:33:21,120

it's going to give us a full rundown on

762

00:33:25,180 --> 00:33:23,600

the status of ufo paranormal bigfoot

763

00:33:26,630 --> 00:33:25,190

supernatural research

764

00:33:29,350 --> 00:33:26,640

[Music]

765

00:33:32,230 --> 00:33:29,360

alex is one of the few full-time

766

00:33:34,310 --> 00:33:32,240

professional investigators in the field

767

00:33:37,350 --> 00:33:34,320

he is the former mufon los angeles

768

00:33:39,430 --> 00:33:37,360

director of investigations founder of

769

00:33:41,909 --> 00:33:39,440

phenomenal research co-founder of the

770

00:33:45,350 --> 00:33:41,919

ufo and paranormal research society of

771

00:33:46,470 --> 00:33:45,360

los angeles former member of big cats in

772

00:33:48,310 --> 00:33:46,480

britain

773

00:33:49,990 --> 00:33:48,320

following his studies in anthropology

774

00:33:52,630 --> 00:33:50,000

and psychology at the university of

775

00:33:53,590 --> 00:33:52,640

illinois in chicago he has devoted his

776

00:33:55,750 --> 00:33:53,600

life to

777

00:33:58,710 --> 00:33:55,760

research in the paranormal ufo's hidden

778

00:34:00,710 --> 00:33:58,720

history hidden history and cryptozoology

779

00:34:02,630 --> 00:34:00,720

described as part mulder and part

780

00:34:04,549 --> 00:34:02,640

indiana jones alex has also been

781

00:34:07,590 --> 00:34:04,559

featured on several television shows

782

00:34:10,149 --> 00:34:07,600

including the ufo files and legend

783

00:34:11,669 --> 00:34:10,159

hunters he's the author of the presence

784

00:34:14,230 --> 00:34:11,679

which is being updated right now and

785

00:34:15,829 --> 00:34:14,240

slated for re-release later in 2019 and

786

00:34:18,790 --> 00:34:15,839

i would like to welcome back to fade to

787

00:34:20,470 --> 00:34:18,800

black alex mastretta alex good evening

788

00:34:22,310 --> 00:34:20,480

man how are you

789

00:34:24,310 --> 00:34:22,320

i'm great man thank you very much for

790

00:34:25,750 --> 00:34:24,320

having me on and hello to all the fader

791

00:34:28,389 --> 00:34:25,760

knots so

792

00:34:32,310 --> 00:34:28,399

steve who is the original fader not is

793

00:34:35,349 --> 00:34:32,320

it you i mean steve alex is it you steve

794

00:34:36,470 --> 00:34:35,359

or wolf probably steve actually was your

795

00:34:38,230 --> 00:34:36,480

first guest

796

00:34:39,669 --> 00:34:38,240

yeah wolf probably dates back to the

797

00:34:42,310 --> 00:34:39,679

furthest with you so i don't know it

798

00:34:45,349 --> 00:34:42,320

wasn't me though yeah

799

00:34:47,030 --> 00:34:45,359

so you're declining that okay i you know

800

00:34:48,470 --> 00:34:47,040

it's it's kind of tough when i think

801
00:34:51,030 --> 00:34:48,480
about uh

802
00:34:53,430 --> 00:34:51,040
uh the the fader dots this audience our

803
00:34:54,869 --> 00:34:53,440
friends are circle you know and the

804
00:34:58,310 --> 00:34:54,879
three of you

805
00:35:00,950 --> 00:34:58,320
you know uh you stephen and wolfe

806
00:35:03,109 --> 00:35:00,960
have been a part of this from day one

807
00:35:05,990 --> 00:35:03,119
and and i've known you for such a long

808
00:35:10,230 --> 00:35:06,000
time and and so i you know i mean to the

809
00:35:11,510 --> 00:35:10,240
fader knots you are you are pure o.g

810
00:35:13,349 --> 00:35:11,520
you know what i would say wall because

811
00:35:16,069 --> 00:35:13,359
he kind of likes to be the guy you know

812
00:35:18,550 --> 00:35:16,079
yeah i know i know i know he you know

813
00:35:20,870 --> 00:35:18,560

what no matter where wolf is

814

00:35:23,270 --> 00:35:20,880

no matter what he's doing if i call him

815

00:35:24,550 --> 00:35:23,280

up i don't care what he's doing hey man

816

00:35:26,069 --> 00:35:24,560

you want to come over for dinner and

817

00:35:27,910 --> 00:35:26,079

drinks what time

818

00:35:31,270 --> 00:35:27,920

right it's just like

819

00:35:33,430 --> 00:35:31,280

i'm there yeah you know

820

00:35:36,230 --> 00:35:33,440

he he does not want to miss he's got to

821

00:35:39,349 --> 00:35:36,240

be the center of it all right and

822

00:35:42,230 --> 00:35:39,359

he's the best for that so uh

823

00:35:45,430 --> 00:35:42,240

alex uh i want to go through uh we've

824

00:35:48,310 --> 00:35:45,440

got so much to discuss tonight okay

825

00:35:49,750 --> 00:35:48,320

and i want to talk about uh i want to

826

00:35:51,910 --> 00:35:49,760

get things started off here because

827

00:35:54,069 --> 00:35:51,920

we're going to get very very serious and

828

00:35:55,030 --> 00:35:54,079

there's a lot of serious breaking news

829

00:35:56,550 --> 00:35:55,040

today

830

00:35:58,150 --> 00:35:56,560

and can i go through some of these

831

00:36:01,750 --> 00:35:58,160

headlines

832

00:36:02,950 --> 00:36:01,760

yeah of course the this uh the tungusta

833

00:36:06,630 --> 00:36:02,960

uh

834

00:36:07,510 --> 00:36:06,640

which

835

00:36:09,990 --> 00:36:07,520

some

836

00:36:12,310 --> 00:36:10,000

think that it may have been a ufo it

837

00:36:15,270 --> 00:36:12,320

might have been a nuclear explosion

838

00:36:17,910 --> 00:36:15,280

detonation from some kind of uh

839

00:36:21,670 --> 00:36:17,920

unidentified aircraft uh it might have

840

00:36:23,670 --> 00:36:21,680

been an exploding asteroid or meteor not

841

00:36:25,030 --> 00:36:23,680

a meteorite because it didn't hit the

842

00:36:27,510 --> 00:36:25,040

earth yet

843

00:36:30,069 --> 00:36:27,520

um but certainly a strange explosion

844

00:36:32,150 --> 00:36:30,079

that remained unexplained and today the

845

00:36:35,510 --> 00:36:32,160

white house announced that it was

846

00:36:39,750 --> 00:36:38,390

really really really strong wind

847

00:36:42,790 --> 00:36:39,760

how i

848

00:36:45,030 --> 00:36:42,800

are you buying into this story i mean

849

00:36:46,630 --> 00:36:45,040

or is this just a smoke screen to throw

850

00:36:48,790 --> 00:36:46,640

us off

851
00:36:51,750 --> 00:36:48,800
oh you know it's gotta be a smoke screen

852
00:36:52,630 --> 00:36:51,760
isn't everything yeah i know right

853
00:36:58,230 --> 00:36:52,640
and

854
00:37:02,550 --> 00:36:58,240
thing that uh

855
00:37:05,190 --> 00:37:03,910
yeah i mean i'm just not buying it i

856
00:37:06,710 --> 00:37:05,200
mean really really strongly and the

857
00:37:08,870 --> 00:37:06,720
second part of that was that wind

858
00:37:10,470 --> 00:37:08,880
doesn't doesn't exist today anymore what

859
00:37:11,910 --> 00:37:10,480
does that mean yeah i don't i don't

860
00:37:14,310 --> 00:37:11,920
understand that

861
00:37:17,190 --> 00:37:14,320
you know and i would and uh which

862
00:37:18,870 --> 00:37:17,200
immediately went with climate change you

863
00:37:20,550 --> 00:37:18,880

know is that what they're trying to do

864

00:37:23,190 --> 00:37:20,560

here and they're trying to

865

00:37:25,270 --> 00:37:23,200

tie all of this in together

866

00:37:27,589 --> 00:37:25,280

and i i just think it's a it's some kind

867

00:37:31,109 --> 00:37:27,599

of false flag it's it's definite

868

00:37:32,790 --> 00:37:31,119

disinformation and misdirection

869

00:37:35,270 --> 00:37:32,800

i think it's kind of like a hidden

870

00:37:37,270 --> 00:37:35,280

anti-climate change yeah yeah i'm

871

00:37:40,630 --> 00:37:37,280

feeling uncomfortable with that

872

00:37:42,710 --> 00:37:40,640

and and then the other uh well we we

873

00:37:44,470 --> 00:37:42,720

have all of these breaking stories today

874

00:37:46,470 --> 00:37:44,480

and the uh

875

00:37:48,390 --> 00:37:46,480

the flat earth okay

876

00:37:50,710 --> 00:37:48,400

this is what is bizarre

877

00:37:53,910 --> 00:37:50,720

that in the press release today uh that

878

00:37:56,470 --> 00:37:53,920

they finally reached antarctica right by

879

00:37:58,470 --> 00:37:56,480

taking off north from austria and and

880

00:37:59,910 --> 00:37:58,480

that's what they did and

881

00:38:02,829 --> 00:37:59,920

and i

882

00:38:06,550 --> 00:38:02,839

and for them to finally reach

883

00:38:08,630 --> 00:38:06,560

antarctica do they realize that by this

884

00:38:10,870 --> 00:38:08,640

type of announcement am i reading this

885

00:38:13,109 --> 00:38:10,880

right that they actually went around the

886

00:38:15,670 --> 00:38:13,119

world and didn't know it

887

00:38:16,950 --> 00:38:15,680

around the globe

888

00:38:18,550 --> 00:38:16,960

i think this guy's even been going

889

00:38:21,349 --> 00:38:18,560

around the globe for a lot longer than

890

00:38:23,109 --> 00:38:21,359

that and not know it yeah i know right

891

00:38:25,349 --> 00:38:23,119

right and what it what does this say i

892

00:38:27,589 --> 00:38:25,359

mean is there any way

893

00:38:29,910 --> 00:38:27,599

uh because they go and they do this

894

00:38:31,910 --> 00:38:29,920

expedition they head straight north they

895

00:38:33,430 --> 00:38:31,920

finally make it to antarctica by going

896

00:38:35,990 --> 00:38:33,440

north and they think that they made it

897

00:38:38,230 --> 00:38:36,000

to the edge of the world is there any

898

00:38:41,349 --> 00:38:38,240

way to convince

899

00:38:43,190 --> 00:38:41,359

a flat earther if this didn't do it

900

00:38:45,109 --> 00:38:43,200

that the earth is round what do we do

901
00:38:46,870 --> 00:38:45,119
about this

902
00:38:48,790 --> 00:38:46,880
i think there's no way ever intensified

903
00:38:51,589 --> 00:38:48,800
earth or anything at this point

904
00:38:54,470 --> 00:38:51,599
i mean they're growing right and they

905
00:38:56,550 --> 00:38:54,480
they are planning uh another expedition

906
00:38:58,390 --> 00:38:56,560
down to antarctica and they're gonna

907
00:39:01,190 --> 00:38:58,400
start from the south

908
00:39:03,829 --> 00:39:01,200
and go do south

909
00:39:05,349 --> 00:39:03,839
would that prove anything to them are we

910
00:39:08,310 --> 00:39:05,359
just going to be up against the same

911
00:39:09,589 --> 00:39:08,320
type of press release

912
00:39:10,710 --> 00:39:09,599
it's not going to prove everything to

913
00:39:12,550 --> 00:39:10,720

them

914

00:39:16,150 --> 00:39:12,560

that's i think that's the point

915

00:39:19,190 --> 00:39:16,160

it is isn't it now uh let's let's move

916

00:39:23,430 --> 00:39:19,200

on these uh two other uh

917

00:39:26,310 --> 00:39:23,440

uh stories and one uh involved uh cnn

918

00:39:28,790 --> 00:39:26,320

and which the mueller report which was

919

00:39:31,829 --> 00:39:28,800

released two weeks ago on friday

920

00:39:33,589 --> 00:39:31,839

uh well it finished i should say it's it

921

00:39:35,349 --> 00:39:33,599

hasn't been released but there's a bunch

922

00:39:36,790 --> 00:39:35,359

of redactions in it and one of the

923

00:39:39,750 --> 00:39:36,800

redactions

924

00:39:42,950 --> 00:39:39,760

is that the logo from the space force

925

00:39:44,230 --> 00:39:42,960

is going to be a blue avion

926
00:39:46,390 --> 00:39:44,240
now

927
00:39:49,750 --> 00:39:46,400
and i immediately scratch my head and

928
00:39:54,310 --> 00:39:49,760
then it turns out that this was

929
00:39:57,030 --> 00:39:55,670
wavian

930
00:40:00,069 --> 00:39:57,040
i'm not sure i remember what the exact

931
00:40:02,310 --> 00:40:00,079
quote was oh i i i think it's uh uh

932
00:40:04,470 --> 00:40:02,320
putin from russia

933
00:40:07,190 --> 00:40:04,480
yeah that's right that's right because

934
00:40:08,310 --> 00:40:07,200
in uh russian the the blue bird means

935
00:40:09,990 --> 00:40:08,320
hope

936
00:40:13,430 --> 00:40:10,000
kinda like the you know the obama thing

937
00:40:15,829 --> 00:40:13,440
right and and so is this is this

938
00:40:18,630 --> 00:40:15,839

is it okay this is where i need to get

939

00:40:20,950 --> 00:40:18,640

to the bottom line of this is is putin

940

00:40:24,550 --> 00:40:20,960

in on this does he

941

00:40:27,190 --> 00:40:24,560

does he know the significance of

942

00:40:30,950 --> 00:40:27,200

of what a blue avion would mean for the

943

00:40:33,349 --> 00:40:30,960

space force logo or in russia

944

00:40:36,870 --> 00:40:33,359

is is that is that the bottom line that

945

00:40:38,630 --> 00:40:36,880

that that blue birds mean hope

946

00:40:41,109 --> 00:40:38,640

putin knows everything jimmy putin knows

947

00:40:44,069 --> 00:40:41,119

everything i know right

948

00:40:45,190 --> 00:40:44,079

i know i know and then this other story

949

00:40:49,430 --> 00:40:45,200

today

950

00:40:51,430 --> 00:40:49,440

about uh blue eagle eggs that hatched

951

00:40:55,430 --> 00:40:51,440

yeah they hatched today

952

00:40:57,750 --> 00:40:55,440

on on the live eagle cam that runs in

953

00:40:59,430 --> 00:40:57,760

boulder colorado and you can go anybody

954

00:41:00,950 --> 00:40:59,440

can go and look at the eagle cam in

955

00:41:03,190 --> 00:41:00,960

boulder colorado

956

00:41:03,990 --> 00:41:03,200

and uh go and check it out and there was

957

00:41:51,190 --> 00:41:04,000

a

958

00:41:52,390 --> 00:41:51,200

don't you think

959

00:41:54,630 --> 00:41:52,400

yeah it's pretty cool you know i haven't

960

00:41:56,630 --> 00:41:54,640

really looked into it but

961

00:41:58,550 --> 00:41:56,640

that sounds legit to me well see the

962

00:42:01,349 --> 00:41:58,560

thing is um

963

00:42:03,430 --> 00:42:01,359

that combined with this other cnn

964

00:42:05,510 --> 00:42:03,440

mueller report

965

00:42:07,430 --> 00:42:05,520

the blue eagles right now are in the

966

00:42:09,190 --> 00:42:07,440

news and and i don't think that's

967

00:42:10,309 --> 00:42:09,200

coincidence

968

00:42:11,510 --> 00:42:10,319

yeah i mean i was thinking about doing a

969

00:42:12,630 --> 00:42:11,520

little more research on it but i'm

970

00:42:14,150 --> 00:42:12,640

really afraid someone's going to give

971

00:42:17,910 --> 00:42:14,160

away my phone number my address and all

972

00:42:20,309 --> 00:42:17,920

that stuff yeah yeah yeah you know

973

00:42:21,750 --> 00:42:20,319

yeah you know i'm always i think all of

974

00:42:23,349 --> 00:42:21,760

us need to be a little paranoid about

975

00:42:26,150 --> 00:42:23,359

that kind of stuff today but

976

00:42:29,430 --> 00:42:26,160

there you go crazy news today on this

977

00:42:34,230 --> 00:42:31,430

insane okay

978

00:42:37,349 --> 00:42:34,240

alex since you're a man of many words

979

00:42:40,150 --> 00:42:37,359

and and i said earlier tonight um

980

00:42:43,349 --> 00:42:40,160

every i think i'm pretty sure

981

00:42:45,589 --> 00:42:43,359

i'm confident in saying this that every

982

00:42:46,870 --> 00:42:45,599

every little party that we've had dinner

983

00:42:48,470 --> 00:42:46,880

party at the house that you were the

984

00:42:50,790 --> 00:42:48,480

last person to leave

985

00:42:52,390 --> 00:42:50,800

am i correct in saying that

986

00:42:54,230 --> 00:42:52,400

well i'm trying to eat as much of rita's

987

00:42:55,829 --> 00:42:54,240

food in your barbecue as possible yeah

988

00:42:59,030 --> 00:42:55,839

right right people haven't been there

989

00:43:02,630 --> 00:42:59,040

it's like it's it's worth it

990

00:43:04,150 --> 00:43:02,640

and and those conversations that we have

991

00:43:08,069 --> 00:43:04,160

had over there

992

00:43:09,990 --> 00:43:08,079

um i would say are about as spirited of

993

00:43:12,790 --> 00:43:10,000

of any conversation that you could have

994

00:43:14,870 --> 00:43:12,800

in the paranormal and we've never really

995

00:43:17,829 --> 00:43:14,880

left a subject

996

00:43:20,150 --> 00:43:17,839

uh untouched and i want you to say yes

997

00:43:22,309 --> 00:43:20,160

that's right that's right right no that

998

00:43:23,430 --> 00:43:22,319

is 100 correct

999

00:43:24,390 --> 00:43:23,440

is there

1000

00:43:28,790 --> 00:43:24,400

do you

1001

00:43:31,190 --> 00:43:28,800

holds back

1002

00:43:33,270 --> 00:43:31,200

no clearly not i mean you know obviously

1003

00:43:34,870 --> 00:43:33,280

i'm gonna hold back a little bit

1004

00:43:36,870 --> 00:43:34,880

with you know when i do radio shows like

1005

00:43:38,950 --> 00:43:36,880

yours tonight not to offend anyone but

1006

00:43:41,190 --> 00:43:38,960

generally speaking i speak my mind i

1007

00:43:45,109 --> 00:43:41,200

don't like to hold back i think this uh

1008

00:43:47,990 --> 00:43:45,119

this field deserves complete honesty

1009

00:43:50,150 --> 00:43:48,000

how long have you uh been researching uh

1010

00:43:52,150 --> 00:43:50,160

in the paranormal

1011

00:43:53,589 --> 00:43:52,160

well i did my first investigation i was

1012

00:43:55,829 --> 00:43:53,599

age

1013

00:43:56,790 --> 00:43:55,839

that kind of tells you

1014

00:43:58,550 --> 00:43:56,800

now see

1015

00:44:00,390 --> 00:43:58,560

okay i didn't know about this what did

1016

00:44:02,150 --> 00:44:00,400

you research at the age of 12 what

1017

00:44:03,990 --> 00:44:02,160

happened uh

1018

00:44:05,829 --> 00:44:04,000

we moved to london for about six months

1019

00:44:07,510 --> 00:44:05,839

uh my stepdad was recording an album

1020

00:44:10,150 --> 00:44:07,520

over there and we lived around the

1021

00:44:11,829 --> 00:44:10,160

corner from uh 50 berkeley square the

1022

00:44:13,750 --> 00:44:11,839

famous [h__h] of berkeley square right

1023

00:44:14,710 --> 00:44:13,760

the famous haunted location in london

1024

00:44:15,990 --> 00:44:14,720

right i'm sure a lot of people have

1025

00:44:18,470 --> 00:44:16,000

heard of it

1026

00:44:19,910 --> 00:44:18,480

and uh so we went i had a book you know

1027

00:44:21,109 --> 00:44:19,920

i had a list of all the hunting places

1028

00:44:23,589 --> 00:44:21,119

in london and i was going to see what

1029

00:44:25,109 --> 00:44:23,599

was like walking distance from from our

1030

00:44:27,510 --> 00:44:25,119

house and this was right around the

1031

00:44:29,589 --> 00:44:27,520

corner so i went and i was planning to

1032

00:44:32,230 --> 00:44:29,599

knock on the door and be like hey uh i'm

1033

00:44:33,670 --> 00:44:32,240

an american guy can i come in and take

1034

00:44:35,030 --> 00:44:33,680

some photographs and check out your

1035

00:44:38,390 --> 00:44:35,040

house you know

1036

00:44:41,190 --> 00:44:38,400

as it turns out it was a bookstore

1037

00:44:42,630 --> 00:44:41,200

so i just kind of went in and uh most of

1038

00:44:44,230 --> 00:44:42,640

the hunting you know and the stories

1039

00:44:46,710 --> 00:44:44,240

takes place in the third and fourth

1040

00:44:49,349 --> 00:44:46,720

floor which was off limit

1041

00:44:50,390 --> 00:44:49,359

and um so hung out on the first floor if

1042

00:44:52,230 --> 00:44:50,400

you know for a little bit there's about

1043

00:44:53,910 --> 00:44:52,240

two people working there and i went to

1044

00:44:55,670 --> 00:44:53,920

one of the one around the counter and

1045

00:44:57,430 --> 00:44:55,680

the other person was looking and i ran

1046

00:44:58,630 --> 00:44:57,440

up the stairs to the third and the

1047

00:45:00,870 --> 00:44:58,640

fourth floor

1048

00:45:02,550 --> 00:45:00,880

and took some pictures

1049

00:45:04,550 --> 00:45:02,560

and um

1050

00:45:06,470 --> 00:45:04,560

until i heard some footsteps coming down

1051
00:45:07,750 --> 00:45:06,480
the stairs from the top of the floor and

1052
00:45:09,670 --> 00:45:07,760
then i kind of freaked out a little bit

1053
00:45:10,790 --> 00:45:09,680
and i left because i didn't want to end

1054
00:45:12,390 --> 00:45:10,800
up you know

1055
00:45:14,390 --> 00:45:12,400
in jail or whatever

1056
00:45:16,950 --> 00:45:14,400
and uh when the pictures came back in

1057
00:45:18,150 --> 00:45:16,960
fact so i took about you know it was 35

1058
00:45:20,630 --> 00:45:18,160
millimeters right back in those days it

1059
00:45:21,829 --> 00:45:20,640
was a film took so 35 pictures i did the

1060
00:45:23,270 --> 00:45:21,839
whole roll

1061
00:45:25,510 --> 00:45:23,280
every picture i took from the first and

1062
00:45:27,109 --> 00:45:25,520
the second floor came out perfectly

1063
00:45:29,349 --> 00:45:27,119

and all the pictures from the third and

1064

00:45:31,510 --> 00:45:29,359

fourth floor were allegedly

1065

00:45:33,349 --> 00:45:31,520

all the word stuff took place came out

1066

00:45:35,190 --> 00:45:33,359

veiled or with like a little bit of

1067

00:45:37,190 --> 00:45:35,200

leipzig in there

1068

00:45:38,630 --> 00:45:37,200

so um that was my first investigation

1069

00:45:40,550 --> 00:45:38,640

and from then on i was pretty much

1070

00:45:41,990 --> 00:45:40,560

hooked do you still have those uh

1071

00:45:43,510 --> 00:45:42,000

pictures today

1072

00:45:45,190 --> 00:45:43,520

no i have no idea what happened to him

1073

00:45:47,750 --> 00:45:45,200

unfortunately yeah

1074

00:45:50,550 --> 00:45:47,760

yeah yeah i've got you know what i have

1075

00:45:52,390 --> 00:45:50,560

from when i was 12 years old

1076

00:45:59,030 --> 00:45:52,400

nothing

1077

00:46:00,309 --> 00:45:59,040

still have stuff but i mean me i don't i

1078

00:46:01,829 --> 00:46:00,319

don't know how my parents managed to

1079

00:46:03,910 --> 00:46:01,839

hang on to stuff

1080

00:46:05,349 --> 00:46:03,920

uh but uh i don't have anything from

1081

00:46:07,030 --> 00:46:05,359

when i was 12. i don't yeah i mean we

1082

00:46:08,150 --> 00:46:07,040

moved around so much i've had you know i

1083

00:46:10,790 --> 00:46:08,160

haven't kept a whole lot of stuff from

1084

00:46:13,510 --> 00:46:10,800

when i was a kid so right right but the

1085

00:46:15,670 --> 00:46:13,520

first two floors crystal clear floors

1086

00:46:17,910 --> 00:46:15,680

three and four

1087

00:46:19,190 --> 00:46:17,920

blurred completely veiled not blurred

1088

00:46:21,430 --> 00:46:19,200

like veiled like there was some kind of

1089

00:46:23,750 --> 00:46:21,440

like a veil like a mist in front of the

1090

00:46:25,349 --> 00:46:23,760

lens you know right right right was it

1091

00:46:27,030 --> 00:46:25,359

hard and granite you know like the

1092

00:46:28,550 --> 00:46:27,040

lighting was different right it was the

1093

00:46:29,829 --> 00:46:28,560

doctor and the fourth floor because i

1094

00:46:32,230 --> 00:46:29,839

didn't have to have customers that could

1095

00:46:33,270 --> 00:46:32,240

you know see the books and all that but

1096

00:46:34,550 --> 00:46:33,280

you know i don't know i don't know what

1097

00:46:36,390 --> 00:46:34,560

it means but

1098

00:46:38,069 --> 00:46:36,400

it you know it

1099

00:46:40,150 --> 00:46:38,079

it just got me going it was exciting you

1100

00:46:42,630 --> 00:46:40,160

know age 12 everything at age 12

1101
00:46:44,390 --> 00:46:42,640
everything's a ghost you know everything

1102
00:46:45,589 --> 00:46:44,400
every light in the sky is a ufo you know

1103
00:46:48,069 --> 00:46:45,599
you get a lot more excited about that

1104
00:46:50,630 --> 00:46:48,079
stuff so that's kind of what's my origin

1105
00:46:53,349 --> 00:46:50,640
story well and there's there's one other

1106
00:46:54,790 --> 00:46:53,359
uh thing about you alex that

1107
00:46:57,829 --> 00:46:54,800
um you

1108
00:47:01,270 --> 00:46:57,839
uh are responsible for some of the most

1109
00:47:03,349 --> 00:47:01,280
amazing images uh that have been uh

1110
00:47:06,790 --> 00:47:03,359
distributed out there in the paranormal

1111
00:47:10,550 --> 00:47:06,800
that's number one uh most people don't

1112
00:47:13,270 --> 00:47:10,560
know that you are the origin of these uh

1113
00:47:15,910 --> 00:47:13,280

photographs and stories and reports

1114

00:47:18,870 --> 00:47:15,920

and which i and and some of this stuff

1115

00:47:19,990 --> 00:47:18,880

goes back a long long ways very very

1116

00:47:22,950 --> 00:47:20,000

famous

1117

00:47:25,829 --> 00:47:22,960

uh investigated uh paranormal and ufo

1118

00:47:29,270 --> 00:47:25,839

stories and including uh some of the

1119

00:47:32,069 --> 00:47:29,280

most recent stuff which is the trapang

1120

00:47:35,750 --> 00:47:32,079

ufo series of photographs which is a

1121

00:47:39,190 --> 00:47:35,760

story that you uncovered and broke

1122

00:47:41,030 --> 00:47:39,200

i have now seen those images

1123

00:47:42,790 --> 00:47:41,040

all over television i see them all the

1124

00:47:44,630 --> 00:47:42,800

time on the internet i've seen them in a

1125

00:47:45,510 --> 00:47:44,640

couple of books that have been sent to

1126
00:47:46,550 --> 00:47:45,520
me

1127
00:47:50,870 --> 00:47:46,560
and

1128
00:47:55,190 --> 00:47:50,880
the story is

1129
00:47:58,230 --> 00:47:55,200
most don't attribute that back to you

1130
00:48:00,150 --> 00:47:58,240
because uh one of the things that i

1131
00:48:03,510 --> 00:48:00,160
don't see you do

1132
00:48:06,309 --> 00:48:03,520
is stand up and shout look at me

1133
00:48:08,630 --> 00:48:06,319
right all you want is honest hard

1134
00:48:10,950 --> 00:48:08,640
research out there i hate saying boots

1135
00:48:13,030 --> 00:48:10,960
on the ground but with you that's

1136
00:48:16,150 --> 00:48:13,040
that's exactly what happens

1137
00:48:17,589 --> 00:48:16,160
why is that alex that you you you you

1138
00:48:20,309 --> 00:48:17,599

have chosen

1139

00:48:21,829 --> 00:48:20,319

to go down the path of research and and

1140

00:48:23,510 --> 00:48:21,839

not the path of

1141

00:48:25,670 --> 00:48:23,520

stardom

1142

00:48:27,510 --> 00:48:25,680

i think that's a good question i don't

1143

00:48:28,950 --> 00:48:27,520

know you know i i've tried you know

1144

00:48:30,390 --> 00:48:28,960

occasionally you'll see my post on

1145

00:48:31,430 --> 00:48:30,400

facebook you know i'm like all right you

1146

00:48:32,710 --> 00:48:31,440

know i'm gonna be a little harder i'm

1147

00:48:34,470 --> 00:48:32,720

gonna bring attention to myself i'm

1148

00:48:36,390 --> 00:48:34,480

gonna talk crap

1149

00:48:38,549 --> 00:48:36,400

but you know it it's not really my

1150

00:48:40,069 --> 00:48:38,559

nature ultimately and i hate to do it

1151
00:48:41,349 --> 00:48:40,079
but you sort of have to do it to certain

1152
00:48:42,470 --> 00:48:41,359
extent these days if you want any

1153
00:48:43,750 --> 00:48:42,480
attention

1154
00:48:45,510 --> 00:48:43,760
i don't know i don't have an answer for

1155
00:48:46,950 --> 00:48:45,520
you i just think that

1156
00:48:49,510 --> 00:48:46,960
you know i sort of had this naive

1157
00:48:51,270 --> 00:48:49,520
perception that uh research should kind

1158
00:48:52,710 --> 00:48:51,280
of speak for itself

1159
00:48:54,710 --> 00:48:52,720
and you should get attention from the

1160
00:48:57,510 --> 00:48:54,720
work that you do not because you know

1161
00:48:59,190 --> 00:48:57,520
you're great on camera right

1162
00:49:00,870 --> 00:48:59,200
but you know and i mean part of every

1163
00:49:03,430 --> 00:49:00,880

point is i'm not great on camera you

1164

00:49:05,829 --> 00:49:03,440

know so i realize that's not my strength

1165

00:49:06,950 --> 00:49:05,839

my strength is in research and

1166

00:49:08,790 --> 00:49:06,960

probably

1167

00:49:09,990 --> 00:49:08,800

being able to kind of tell what's what's

1168

00:49:11,109 --> 00:49:10,000

real and what's not that's kind of i

1169

00:49:14,069 --> 00:49:11,119

think you know

1170

00:49:15,990 --> 00:49:14,079

so i kind of try to focus on that but

1171

00:49:18,150 --> 00:49:16,000

yeah i don't really i don't know okay

1172

00:49:19,670 --> 00:49:18,160

let's let's start to break this down

1173

00:49:22,549 --> 00:49:19,680

we're going to do this in a few

1174

00:49:25,109 --> 00:49:22,559

different segments uh tonight

1175

00:49:29,109 --> 00:49:25,119

and and i'm you know we're calling this

1176

00:49:30,950 --> 00:49:29,119

the the uh a paranormal uh report card

1177

00:49:31,829 --> 00:49:30,960

tonight we're going to break all of this

1178

00:49:34,390 --> 00:49:31,839

down

1179

00:49:36,549 --> 00:49:34,400

when you started uh

1180

00:49:38,390 --> 00:49:36,559

well you started at the age of 12 was

1181

00:49:40,150 --> 00:49:38,400

the first thing that you did over in

1182

00:49:45,030 --> 00:49:40,160

england and i get that

1183

00:49:45,910 --> 00:49:45,040

but as far as getting your feet wet here

1184

00:49:48,870 --> 00:49:45,920

uh

1185

00:49:52,630 --> 00:49:48,880

in in the paranormal supernatural ufo

1186

00:49:53,589 --> 00:49:52,640

community was there a researcher uh back

1187

00:49:55,829 --> 00:49:53,599

then

1188

00:49:57,510 --> 00:49:55,839

that you admired and looked up to and

1189

00:49:59,670 --> 00:49:57,520

said you know this is this is really

1190

00:50:02,790 --> 00:49:59,680

cool and and this is what i admire and

1191

00:50:05,510 --> 00:50:02,800

this is what i would like to do

1192

00:50:06,870 --> 00:50:05,520

there was in cryptozoology which was uh

1193

00:50:08,069 --> 00:50:06,880

bernard

1194

00:50:10,390 --> 00:50:08,079

which is a

1195

00:50:12,470 --> 00:50:10,400

belgium um cryptozoologist a lot of

1196

00:50:14,549 --> 00:50:12,480

people don't even know existed uh

1197

00:50:16,710 --> 00:50:14,559

because he was the first academic to

1198

00:50:18,549 --> 00:50:16,720

kind of take a look at uh

1199

00:50:20,069 --> 00:50:18,559

you know what was considered paranormal

1200

00:50:22,230 --> 00:50:20,079

back in those days

1201
00:50:24,309 --> 00:50:22,240
but from the ufo or paranormal side i

1202
00:50:25,910 --> 00:50:24,319
really didn't you know

1203
00:50:27,109 --> 00:50:25,920
i didn't have anybody specifically that

1204
00:50:28,710 --> 00:50:27,119
i kind of looked up to it you know you

1205
00:50:30,069 --> 00:50:28,720
have to remember to rebecca knows that

1206
00:50:31,270 --> 00:50:30,079
the internet

1207
00:50:32,950 --> 00:50:31,280
wasn't quite as

1208
00:50:34,549 --> 00:50:32,960
relevant as it is today so you didn't

1209
00:50:35,990 --> 00:50:34,559
have access

1210
00:50:37,349 --> 00:50:36,000
to all this information all these

1211
00:50:39,109 --> 00:50:37,359
researchers you just had kind of

1212
00:50:41,349 --> 00:50:39,119
whatever books kind of came out

1213
00:50:42,630 --> 00:50:41,359

so uh there's nobody specifically you

1214

00:50:44,630 --> 00:50:42,640

know figurehead-wise that i really

1215

00:50:46,870 --> 00:50:44,640

looked up to to be honest

1216

00:50:49,349 --> 00:50:46,880

so it was and the reason why i asked it

1217

00:50:51,750 --> 00:50:49,359

was uh was it the crypto side of things

1218

00:50:54,790 --> 00:50:51,760

the cryptozoology side of things that

1219

00:50:55,750 --> 00:50:54,800

drew you in first

1220

00:50:57,510 --> 00:50:55,760

um

1221

00:50:59,990 --> 00:50:57,520

no i said the ufo thing was kind of drew

1222

00:51:02,150 --> 00:51:00,000

me in first as a kid i um somebody

1223

00:51:04,390 --> 00:51:02,160

bought me a comic book

1224

00:51:06,710 --> 00:51:04,400

and um i was visiting my grandparents

1225

00:51:08,230 --> 00:51:06,720

who lived in a small village in france

1226
00:51:10,390 --> 00:51:08,240
and i think my grandfather i'm guessing

1227
00:51:11,990 --> 00:51:10,400
bought me uh this huge like hardback

1228
00:51:14,150 --> 00:51:12,000
comic book and it was all it was all

1229
00:51:15,990 --> 00:51:14,160
stories about real life ufo events from

1230
00:51:17,190 --> 00:51:16,000
uh um

1231
00:51:19,990 --> 00:51:17,200
you know from

1232
00:51:20,790 --> 00:51:20,000
from first abduction in brazil in 1957

1233
00:51:22,790 --> 00:51:20,800
to

1234
00:51:25,190 --> 00:51:22,800
you name it it was all uh it was all on

1235
00:51:26,710 --> 00:51:25,200
there and that was kind of like my first

1236
00:51:28,230 --> 00:51:26,720
because it's a true story on it that was

1237
00:51:30,150 --> 00:51:28,240
my first inkling

1238
00:51:31,910 --> 00:51:30,160

and i was like wow this stuff actually

1239

00:51:33,190 --> 00:51:31,920

happened

1240

00:51:36,630 --> 00:51:33,200

it must have been

1241

00:51:39,430 --> 00:51:36,640

eight maybe right right right right and

1242

00:51:42,950 --> 00:51:39,440

uh but it was interesting that it was a

1243

00:51:45,430 --> 00:51:42,960

a cryptozoology researcher that you

1244

00:51:46,790 --> 00:51:45,440

admire first and who are you

1245

00:51:49,030 --> 00:51:46,800

uh because we're going to talk about

1246

00:51:51,430 --> 00:51:49,040

what's going on today and i want the

1247

00:51:55,750 --> 00:51:51,440

audience to get a feel for

1248

00:51:57,750 --> 00:51:55,760

uh what acclimated you to uh ufo

1249

00:52:00,309 --> 00:51:57,760

research and where your

1250

00:52:03,270 --> 00:52:00,319

uh you know where you hold the bar

1251
00:52:04,470 --> 00:52:03,280
as far as solid research is so let's

1252
00:52:06,549 --> 00:52:04,480
look at the

1253
00:52:07,990 --> 00:52:06,559
the ufo side of things back when you

1254
00:52:10,069 --> 00:52:08,000
started into this

1255
00:52:13,829 --> 00:52:10,079
who were the ufo researchers that you

1256
00:52:19,109 --> 00:52:17,270
back then i think uh linda molten howe

1257
00:52:21,109 --> 00:52:19,119
because that was right kind of after she

1258
00:52:22,549 --> 00:52:21,119
did her cattle mutilation

1259
00:52:23,750 --> 00:52:22,559
study right i still had the original

1260
00:52:25,109 --> 00:52:23,760
books

1261
00:52:29,030 --> 00:52:25,119
that

1262
00:52:30,549 --> 00:52:29,040
come to think of it only because

1263
00:52:32,470 --> 00:52:30,559

it was something tangible that he could

1264

00:52:33,990 --> 00:52:32,480

measure and after thinking that wait

1265

00:52:35,990 --> 00:52:34,000

this is not just about looking up in the

1266

00:52:37,670 --> 00:52:36,000

sky and hoping that you're going to see

1267

00:52:39,109 --> 00:52:37,680

something or going back and taking you

1268

00:52:40,549 --> 00:52:39,119

know people's sightings reports and all

1269

00:52:41,990 --> 00:52:40,559

that there's actually a physical

1270

00:52:44,790 --> 00:52:42,000

evidence that you can go

1271

00:52:47,349 --> 00:52:44,800

down and measure and correlate to the

1272

00:52:49,430 --> 00:52:47,359

ufo phenomena and that had a huge impact

1273

00:52:51,430 --> 00:52:49,440

on the way i would go on to investigate

1274

00:52:53,270 --> 00:52:51,440

later on well that's an interesting

1275

00:52:57,430 --> 00:52:53,280

point to make because

1276

00:52:58,829 --> 00:52:57,440

uh tangible evidence in the ufo field

1277

00:53:02,390 --> 00:52:58,839

because of

1278

00:53:04,150 --> 00:53:02,400

what that represents i mean what could

1279

00:53:06,790 --> 00:53:04,160

be evidence

1280

00:53:07,990 --> 00:53:06,800

right in the ufo that's that's the holy

1281

00:53:09,510 --> 00:53:08,000

grail

1282

00:53:12,230 --> 00:53:09,520

so

1283

00:53:15,270 --> 00:53:12,240

what do you consider evidence in the ufo

1284

00:53:19,270 --> 00:53:17,510

uh none of it so far i don't think we

1285

00:53:21,589 --> 00:53:19,280

have any evidence hard evidence

1286

00:53:23,030 --> 00:53:21,599

whatsoever we have because everything's

1287

00:53:24,870 --> 00:53:23,040

kind of correlated right we have these

1288

00:53:27,750 --> 00:53:24,880

abduction reports and we have

1289

00:53:29,349 --> 00:53:27,760

you know implants right but

1290

00:53:31,030 --> 00:53:29,359

it's still just a correlation there's no

1291

00:53:32,950 --> 00:53:31,040

direct cause because

1292

00:53:34,710 --> 00:53:32,960

we don't really really know

1293

00:53:37,030 --> 00:53:34,720

condos got in there so it doesn't count

1294

00:53:37,910 --> 00:53:37,040

to me even the cutting election today

1295

00:53:39,589 --> 00:53:37,920

it's

1296

00:53:41,109 --> 00:53:39,599

we know that ufos have been seeing

1297

00:53:42,470 --> 00:53:41,119

around the cattle the night before the

1298

00:53:43,589 --> 00:53:42,480

day after whatever

1299

00:53:46,549 --> 00:53:43,599

but

1300

00:53:48,630 --> 00:53:46,559

aside from maybe a handful of um

1301
00:53:50,150 --> 00:53:48,640
eyewitness that claimed to have seen you

1302
00:53:52,069 --> 00:53:50,160
know the cattle lift ufos off the ground

1303
00:53:53,510 --> 00:53:52,079
we don't know for sure

1304
00:53:56,309 --> 00:53:53,520
um i think evidence is out there you

1305
00:53:58,230 --> 00:53:56,319
know i honestly 100 believe that there

1306
00:53:59,670 --> 00:53:58,240
are structures out there left over maybe

1307
00:54:00,870 --> 00:53:59,680
in you know places like siberia i know

1308
00:54:02,950 --> 00:54:00,880
there's a lot of tails down there

1309
00:54:05,430 --> 00:54:02,960
there's there's absolutely bodies there

1310
00:54:06,630 --> 00:54:05,440
has to be there has to be a dna trait

1311
00:54:09,430 --> 00:54:06,640
somewhere

1312
00:54:12,150 --> 00:54:09,440
either buried or even within our own dna

1313
00:54:14,230 --> 00:54:12,160

but i 100 don't think any of the claims

1314

00:54:17,109 --> 00:54:14,240
has come forth so far in terms of

1315

00:54:21,349 --> 00:54:17,119
evidence is uh sufficient

1316

00:54:25,349 --> 00:54:21,359
well okay so what do we do uh

1317

00:54:27,589 --> 00:54:25,359
uh about sightings video photographs and

1318

00:54:29,030 --> 00:54:27,599
sightings of witnesses we'll get back

1319

00:54:31,990 --> 00:54:29,040
we'll circle back around to the

1320

00:54:33,589 --> 00:54:32,000
abduction side of things but you and i

1321

00:54:37,190 --> 00:54:33,599
uh personally

1322

00:54:38,950 --> 00:54:37,200
uh had that fantastic sighting out in uh

1323

00:54:41,030 --> 00:54:38,960
29 palms

1324

00:54:43,510 --> 00:54:41,040
uh with steve and the rest of the fader

1325

00:54:46,150 --> 00:54:43,520
knots when we were out on on the patio

1326
00:54:47,910 --> 00:54:46,160
there when that thing shot up out of the

1327
00:54:50,950 --> 00:54:47,920
middle of the desert floor and went

1328
00:54:53,270 --> 00:54:50,960
straight up and and into the stars

1329
00:54:55,349 --> 00:54:53,280
now when something like that happens it

1330
00:54:58,390 --> 00:54:55,359
could be it's you know paranormal

1331
00:55:01,109 --> 00:54:58,400
supernatural like you know it could be a

1332
00:55:03,109 --> 00:55:01,119
uh some interdimensional spirit being

1333
00:55:05,829 --> 00:55:03,119
orb i don't know what it was

1334
00:55:08,710 --> 00:55:05,839
but clearly it happened when somebody

1335
00:55:11,829 --> 00:55:08,720
said it'd be cool if we saw a ufo

1336
00:55:14,549 --> 00:55:11,839
and and you being there what did you

1337
00:55:15,910 --> 00:55:14,559
think you saw that night

1338
00:55:17,910 --> 00:55:15,920

i think we saw

1339

00:55:20,230 --> 00:55:17,920

something abnormal something anomalous

1340

00:55:22,950 --> 00:55:20,240

there so it fits you know it fits the

1341

00:55:24,790 --> 00:55:22,960

ufo model look i've seen maybe five or

1342

00:55:27,910 --> 00:55:24,800

six ufos in my lifetime including up

1343

00:55:29,670 --> 00:55:27,920

close 100 percent are real they exist

1344

00:55:31,270 --> 00:55:29,680

but that's different than saying that

1345

00:55:33,589 --> 00:55:31,280

you can prove it you know and that's

1346

00:55:34,870 --> 00:55:33,599

kind of like i think we have to hold

1347

00:55:37,430 --> 00:55:34,880

ourselves to a higher standard when it

1348

00:55:38,790 --> 00:55:37,440

comes to evidence because ultimately

1349

00:55:40,950 --> 00:55:38,800

we have to prove this to the rest of the

1350

00:55:42,630 --> 00:55:40,960

world to the non-believers and

1351

00:55:44,470 --> 00:55:42,640

look i've seen a ufo i was thinking i

1352

00:55:46,309 --> 00:55:44,480

was on a plane one time coming back from

1353

00:55:49,510 --> 00:55:46,319

uh from canada

1354

00:55:51,589 --> 00:55:49,520

and i saw this like uh this beige brown

1355

00:55:53,430 --> 00:55:51,599

round object kind of tailed the plane

1356

00:55:56,230 --> 00:55:53,440

right outside my window and i saw it it

1357

00:55:57,109 --> 00:55:56,240

was it wasn't that far you know so

1358

00:55:58,470 --> 00:55:57,119

100

1359

00:56:00,950 --> 00:55:58,480

it couldn't have been anything else

1360

00:56:03,990 --> 00:56:00,960

right it was anomalous it was by very

1361

00:56:05,589 --> 00:56:04,000

definition it was a ufo but

1362

00:56:07,990 --> 00:56:05,599

it's still to me it's still not hard

1363

00:56:09,190 --> 00:56:08,000

evidence

1364

00:56:11,030 --> 00:56:09,200

you uh

1365

00:56:13,750 --> 00:56:11,040

yeah okay okay

1366

00:56:16,470 --> 00:56:13,760

you uh had an amazing

1367

00:56:18,069 --> 00:56:16,480

you made contact uh in beverly hills in

1368

00:56:19,829 --> 00:56:18,079

your backyard

1369

00:56:22,069 --> 00:56:19,839

right yeah correct when i was 10 yeah

1370

00:56:24,309 --> 00:56:22,079

yeah you made contact

1371

00:56:27,190 --> 00:56:24,319

and what more

1372

00:56:28,950 --> 00:56:27,200

do you need uh

1373

00:56:31,510 --> 00:56:28,960

for proof

1374

00:56:32,549 --> 00:56:31,520

oh it's not me i'm 100 convinced right

1375

00:56:35,109 --> 00:56:32,559

but

1376

00:56:37,270 --> 00:56:35,119

it's not about me i think i'm you know i

1377

00:56:38,630 --> 00:56:37,280

kind of like to

1378

00:56:40,710 --> 00:56:38,640

arrogantly i guess kind of think of

1379

00:56:41,990 --> 00:56:40,720

myself as trying to kind of bridge

1380

00:56:43,990 --> 00:56:42,000

you know the

1381

00:56:45,190 --> 00:56:44,000

the gap between us people who have

1382

00:56:47,109 --> 00:56:45,200

experiences or people you know

1383

00:56:49,430 --> 00:56:47,119

researchers and the rest of the world

1384

00:56:51,829 --> 00:56:49,440

that knows absolutely nothing you know

1385

00:56:53,270 --> 00:56:51,839

so i always try to think what

1386

00:56:55,430 --> 00:56:53,280

would be considered evidence and what's

1387

00:56:56,950 --> 00:56:55,440

sufficient for

1388

00:56:58,630 --> 00:56:56,960

for those people for people that don't

1389

00:57:00,549 --> 00:56:58,640

believe in it or don't know

1390

00:57:02,390 --> 00:57:00,559

anything about the phenomena look i can

1391

00:57:03,829 --> 00:57:02,400

you know like that experience that i was

1392

00:57:05,190 --> 00:57:03,839

ten it was up close i've seen there's

1393

00:57:06,549 --> 00:57:05,200

two other witnesses there's no doubt

1394

00:57:09,270 --> 00:57:06,559

right in my mind

1395

00:57:10,470 --> 00:57:09,280

but it's still just a story and we know

1396

00:57:16,710 --> 00:57:10,480

how

1397

00:57:19,270 --> 00:57:16,720

and we know our uh our

1398

00:57:21,510 --> 00:57:19,280

no we lost so we lost the alex we got to

1399

00:57:23,589 --> 00:57:21,520

reset the phones uh we're going to take

1400

00:57:25,589 --> 00:57:23,599

a break here anyway this is fade to

1401
00:57:28,710 --> 00:57:25,599
black i'm nervous jimmy church our guest

1402
00:57:30,789 --> 00:57:28,720
tonight is alex misstreta and i'm just

1403
00:57:32,309 --> 00:57:30,799
looking at thomas's tweet here it says

1404
00:57:35,109 --> 00:57:32,319
how can this guy say there is no

1405
00:57:37,829 --> 00:57:35,119
sufficient evidence has he ever heard of

1406
00:57:39,910 --> 00:57:37,839
that's not what he said

1407
00:57:42,230 --> 00:57:39,920
well that is what he said and that is

1408
00:57:44,150 --> 00:57:42,240
alex mastretta this is fade to black i'm

1409
00:57:46,549 --> 00:57:44,160
your host jimmy church we'll be right

1410
00:57:49,109 --> 00:57:46,559
back after this short break

1411
00:57:53,230 --> 00:57:49,119
on the game changer networking kg r a

1412
00:57:56,310 --> 00:57:55,540
[Music]

1413
00:58:04,230 --> 00:57:56,320

[Applause]

1414

00:58:06,390 --> 00:58:04,240

[Music]

1415

00:58:08,950 --> 00:58:06,400

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1416

00:58:13,670 --> 00:58:08,960

on the game changer radio network and

1417

00:58:16,230 --> 00:58:13,680

kgra the global radio alliance

1418

00:58:17,270 --> 00:58:16,240

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1419

00:58:22,630 --> 00:58:17,280

station

1420

00:58:27,990 --> 00:58:25,750

introducing the new surfer music app

1421

00:58:31,829 --> 00:58:28,000

listen fate or not you know i love my

1422

00:58:32,789 --> 00:58:31,839

music this is my go-to for all things

1423

00:58:35,109 --> 00:58:32,799

notes

1424

00:58:37,829 --> 00:58:35,119

the surfer app is a brand new concept in

1425

00:58:40,069 --> 00:58:37,839

music listening surfer is free providing

1426
00:58:42,549 --> 00:58:40,079
unlimited access to thousands of live

1427
00:58:44,150 --> 00:58:42,559
streaming radio stations surfer is an

1428
00:58:46,630 --> 00:58:44,160
exciting interactive listening

1429
00:58:48,950 --> 00:58:46,640
experience discovery and surprise are

1430
00:58:51,670 --> 00:58:48,960
built right in surfer is your

1431
00:58:54,630 --> 00:58:51,680
destination to discover and rediscover

1432
00:58:57,109 --> 00:58:54,640
great live streaming music it features

1433
00:58:58,789 --> 00:58:57,119
high quality audio streams free access

1434
00:59:00,950 --> 00:58:58,799
to music from thousands of live

1435
00:59:03,430 --> 00:59:00,960
streaming radio stations unlimited

1436
00:59:06,069 --> 00:59:03,440
listening unlimited skipping you get a

1437
00:59:08,069 --> 00:59:06,079
music visualizer and you can also select

1438
00:59:10,630 --> 00:59:08,079

your favorite channels get it at the

1439

00:59:13,349 --> 00:59:10,640

apple app store or google play just

1440

00:59:16,150 --> 00:59:13,359

search surfer music or click on the

1441

00:59:17,790 --> 00:59:16,160

surfer banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1442

00:59:20,470 --> 00:59:17,800

go back lee taffy

1443

00:59:22,870 --> 00:59:20,480

[Music]

1444

00:59:25,270 --> 00:59:22,880

folks this is very important information

1445

00:59:28,150 --> 00:59:25,280

what's to be said about cbd

1446

00:59:32,470 --> 00:59:28,160

ancient life oil.com our cbd is made

1447

00:59:35,030 --> 00:59:32,480

from hemp and has .003 thc which means

1448

00:59:37,270 --> 00:59:35,040

this wonderful product won't get you

1449

00:59:39,750 --> 00:59:37,280

high no matter what amount you take what

1450

00:59:42,789 --> 00:59:39,760

does cbd do for the body my hands are

1451
00:59:45,030 --> 00:59:42,799
tight but you can google cbd benefits

1452
00:59:47,270 --> 00:59:45,040
and be astounded when you're finished

1453
00:59:49,430 --> 00:59:47,280
reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1454
00:59:52,470 --> 00:59:49,440
life oil dot com that's ancient life

1455
00:59:54,950 --> 00:59:52,480
oil.com and purchase life is good when

1456
00:59:57,109 --> 00:59:54,960
you feel good people are tired of pain

1457
00:59:59,030 --> 00:59:57,119
people are asking for non-gmo organic

1458
01:00:01,750 --> 00:59:59,040
products to help them with

1459
01:00:03,910 --> 01:00:01,760
you fill in the blank legal in 49 states

1460
01:00:06,309 --> 01:00:03,920
and again our cbd is made from hemp

1461
01:00:09,109 --> 01:00:06,319
ancient life oil is about helping people

1462
01:00:11,910 --> 01:00:09,119
one by one by one if you wonder how good

1463
01:00:14,789 --> 01:00:11,920

the product is the ceo takes it every

1464

01:00:17,349 --> 01:00:14,799

day without miss ancient life oil dot

1465

01:00:20,230 --> 01:00:17,359

com that's ancient life oil dot com have

1466

01:00:23,430 --> 01:00:21,910

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1467

01:00:25,910 --> 01:00:23,440

church

1468

01:00:26,829 --> 01:00:25,920

radio.com

1469

01:00:28,549 --> 01:00:26,839

hi this

1470

01:00:31,349 --> 01:00:28,559

is here repping the planet and you're

1471

01:00:33,670 --> 01:00:31,359

listening to my good friend jimmy church

1472

01:00:36,549 --> 01:00:33,680

fade to black on the game changer

1473

01:00:38,950 --> 01:00:36,559

network and the kgra digital broadcast

1474

01:00:41,190 --> 01:00:38,960

station

1475

01:00:43,270 --> 01:00:41,200

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1476

01:00:46,309 --> 01:00:43,280

jimmychurchradio.com

1477

01:00:48,549 --> 01:00:46,319

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1478

01:00:53,750 --> 01:00:48,559

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1479

01:00:57,829 --> 01:00:56,150

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1480

01:01:00,069 --> 01:00:57,839

we're the honey brothers

1481

01:01:01,430 --> 01:01:00,079

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1482

01:01:03,510 --> 01:01:01,440

revolution

1483

01:01:05,990 --> 01:01:03,520

reclaim your active lifestyle with

1484

01:01:08,069 --> 01:01:06,000

angioprim angioprim is the original

1485

01:01:10,150 --> 01:01:08,079

liquid oral chelation supplement

1486

01:01:12,230 --> 01:01:10,160

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1487

01:01:14,230 --> 01:01:12,240

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1488

01:01:15,829 --> 01:01:14,240

arteries that can cause blockages

1489

01:01:17,990 --> 01:01:15,839

scientific research proves the active

1490

01:01:20,069 --> 01:01:18,000

ingredient in angioprim has superior

1491

01:01:22,309 --> 01:01:20,079

oral chelation action that helps promote

1492

01:01:24,470 --> 01:01:22,319

cardiovascular health find out more go

1493

01:01:26,390 --> 01:01:24,480

to angioprin.com talk to a trained

1494

01:01:31,270 --> 01:01:26,400

consultant by calling angioprim

1495

01:01:34,950 --> 01:01:32,950

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1496

01:01:37,270 --> 01:01:34,960

and you can become an official fate or

1497

01:01:40,950 --> 01:01:37,280

not by just going to our membership

1498

01:01:42,870 --> 01:01:40,960

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1499

01:01:45,190 --> 01:01:42,880

hey it's grace can we talk about

1500

01:01:47,910 --> 01:01:45,200

something serious for a minute your age

1501
01:01:50,309 --> 01:01:47,920
getting old has its perks but remember

1502
01:01:52,390 --> 01:01:50,319
being a few years younger you know your

1503
01:01:54,230 --> 01:01:52,400
hair was thicker you didn't have so many

1504
01:01:56,309 --> 01:01:54,240
wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

1505
01:01:58,230 --> 01:01:56,319
haunting you and you just felt better

1506
01:02:01,030 --> 01:01:58,240
well we can't turn back the clocks and

1507
01:02:03,270 --> 01:02:01,040
go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

1508
01:02:06,069 --> 01:02:03,280
feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

1509
01:02:08,069 --> 01:02:06,079
younger with nature's youth rsf it's a

1510
01:02:09,829 --> 01:02:08,079
doctor formulated daily supplement that

1511
01:02:11,910 --> 01:02:09,839
helps your body maintain its peak

1512
01:02:14,309 --> 01:02:11,920
performance and fight the aging process

1513
01:02:16,390 --> 01:02:14,319

imagine sleeping better looking better

1514

01:02:18,950 --> 01:02:16,400

and feeling better see how nature's

1515

01:02:21,549 --> 01:02:18,960

youth rsf has helped thousands of people

1516

01:02:23,670 --> 01:02:21,559

just like you at nauresyouth.com

1517

01:02:25,190 --> 01:02:23,680

nauresyouth.com imagine how it will

1518

01:02:27,430 --> 01:02:25,200

feel when your family and friends are

1519

01:02:29,990 --> 01:02:27,440

asking you what you did to look so good

1520

01:02:31,910 --> 01:02:30,000

your secret will be nature's youth rsf

1521

01:02:33,990 --> 01:02:31,920

it's time to start looking better and

1522

01:02:36,710 --> 01:02:34,000

feeling better learn more and order your

1523

01:02:37,630 --> 01:02:36,720

nature's youth rsf at nauresyouth.com

1524

01:02:43,750 --> 01:02:37,640

that's

1525

01:02:46,069 --> 01:02:43,760

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1526
01:02:48,470 --> 01:02:46,079
conscious life expo and you're listening

1527
01:02:50,789 --> 01:02:48,480
to fade to black with jimmy church who

1528
01:02:54,390 --> 01:02:50,799
holds the lucky pony record for the best

1529
01:02:56,230 --> 01:02:54,400
astrological chart since 1963. true

1530
01:02:57,910 --> 01:02:56,240
story

1531
01:02:59,589 --> 01:02:57,920
this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1532
01:03:01,910 --> 01:02:59,599
report and you're listening to jimmy

1533
01:03:03,829 --> 01:03:01,920
church on fade to black across the globe

1534
01:03:07,200 --> 01:03:03,839
on the game changer radio network and

1535
01:03:22,520 --> 01:03:07,210
the one and only kgra radio the planet

1536
01:03:31,270 --> 01:03:27,510
[Music]

1537
01:03:32,710 --> 01:03:31,280
welcome back fade to black

1538
01:03:34,370 --> 01:03:32,720

i'm heroes jimmy church tonight our

1539

01:03:36,069 --> 01:03:34,380

guest is alex mastretta

1540

01:03:38,470 --> 01:03:36,079

[Music]

1541

01:03:40,390 --> 01:03:38,480

one of the very few full-time

1542

01:03:42,150 --> 01:03:40,400

professional investigators in our

1543

01:03:43,750 --> 01:03:42,160

community

1544

01:03:46,390 --> 01:03:43,760

who's been

1545

01:03:48,069 --> 01:03:46,400

he's been it he's been everywhere when i

1546

01:03:50,069 --> 01:03:48,079

say that he was

1547

01:03:52,870 --> 01:03:50,079

the mufon los angeles director of

1548

01:03:53,990 --> 01:03:52,880

investigations and what comes with that

1549

01:03:57,510 --> 01:03:54,000

is

1550

01:03:59,589 --> 01:03:57,520

uh the los angeles chapter mufon uh used

1551

01:04:01,750 --> 01:03:59,599

to be i don't know where it is now

1552

01:04:05,430 --> 01:04:01,760

uh the largest chapter in the world of

1553

01:04:07,430 --> 01:04:05,440

mufon and uh huge monthly meetings that

1554

01:04:09,670 --> 01:04:07,440

i used to go to back in the day

1555

01:04:11,829 --> 01:04:09,680

and that that says a lot right there

1556

01:04:13,109 --> 01:04:11,839

alex and you've been watching this

1557

01:04:17,029 --> 01:04:13,119

community

1558

01:04:18,630 --> 01:04:17,039

uh with its ab and flow uh with tensions

1559

01:04:20,549 --> 01:04:18,640

uh

1560

01:04:23,029 --> 01:04:20,559

you know going around for years

1561

01:04:25,190 --> 01:04:23,039

uh where are we at today with the

1562

01:04:28,150 --> 01:04:25,200

community

1563

01:04:31,270 --> 01:04:29,510

yes

1564

01:04:32,870 --> 01:04:31,280

i think we're eliminating the mess i

1565

01:04:35,430 --> 01:04:32,880

think it's uh

1566

01:04:36,630 --> 01:04:35,440

a lot more in fact it used to be it's

1567

01:04:38,390 --> 01:04:36,640

becoming more powerful and there's a

1568

01:04:39,349 --> 01:04:38,400

little bit more money from television i

1569

01:04:40,789 --> 01:04:39,359

don't think we're in a good place you

1570

01:04:44,309 --> 01:04:40,799

know i don't at least personally i don't

1571

01:04:46,630 --> 01:04:44,319

like where we're at right now why

1572

01:04:49,029 --> 01:04:46,640

because it's become about

1573

01:04:51,750 --> 01:04:49,039

the personalities not so much about

1574

01:04:53,190 --> 01:04:51,760

research and um what's true what's not

1575

01:04:54,630 --> 01:04:53,200

it doesn't seem to matter anymore and

1576

01:04:56,789 --> 01:04:54,640

it's a lot more polarized than it used

1577

01:04:59,029 --> 01:04:56,799

to be it's like yeah and i think that

1578

01:05:00,870 --> 01:04:59,039

obviously that's that's reflected in

1579

01:05:03,430 --> 01:05:00,880

other aspects of our country and the

1580

01:05:04,470 --> 01:05:03,440

world but it's like either one side is

1581

01:05:06,230 --> 01:05:04,480

all right

1582

01:05:08,230 --> 01:05:06,240

is right all the time and everybody else

1583

01:05:11,029 --> 01:05:08,240

is wrong you know there's no more middle

1584

01:05:12,390 --> 01:05:11,039

ground in our field it seems like

1585

01:05:14,069 --> 01:05:12,400

and um

1586

01:05:15,670 --> 01:05:14,079

not just that but i see a lot of people

1587

01:05:17,589 --> 01:05:15,680

kind of grouping together trying to kind

1588

01:05:19,430 --> 01:05:17,599

of have a monopoly on the information

1589

01:05:21,190 --> 01:05:19,440

that's coming forward and that worries

1590

01:05:24,470 --> 01:05:21,200

me a little bit you know

1591

01:05:26,309 --> 01:05:24,480

is has that has that always been there

1592

01:05:28,069 --> 01:05:26,319

though

1593

01:05:29,750 --> 01:05:28,079

yeah i think so i think

1594

01:05:31,109 --> 01:05:29,760

maybe not to this extent though and i

1595

01:05:32,230 --> 01:05:31,119

don't know maybe i'm more frustrated

1596

01:05:33,829 --> 01:05:32,240

with that i used to be somebody i

1597

01:05:34,710 --> 01:05:33,839

noticed it more you know

1598

01:05:37,190 --> 01:05:34,720

but

1599

01:05:39,190 --> 01:05:37,200

um i think we've always had the

1600

01:05:41,589 --> 01:05:39,200

potential to go in that direction but i

1601

01:05:43,270 --> 01:05:41,599

just think that um the extra attention

1602

01:05:45,750 --> 01:05:43,280

placed upon the field mostly i think by

1603

01:05:47,109 --> 01:05:45,760

you know from television that's kind of

1604

01:05:48,309 --> 01:05:47,119

just kind of amped that up you know it's

1605

01:05:52,230 --> 01:05:48,319

like it's

1606

01:05:54,870 --> 01:05:52,240

it's it's on crack well it it in years

1607

01:05:56,150 --> 01:05:54,880

gone past and you know i may be wrong

1608

01:06:00,309 --> 01:05:56,160

alex but

1609

01:06:03,430 --> 01:06:00,319

we we had the billy meyer group

1610

01:06:04,950 --> 01:06:03,440

right right and that whole thing and

1611

01:06:08,390 --> 01:06:04,960

then we had

1612

01:06:11,029 --> 01:06:08,400

the the richard hoagland face on mars

1613

01:06:15,990 --> 01:06:11,039

crowd we had you know all of that and

1614

01:06:19,109 --> 01:06:16,000

that of course uh the roswell uh crowd

1615

01:06:22,150 --> 01:06:19,119

uh surfaced too as well and

1616

01:06:24,950 --> 01:06:22,160

uh and william moore and and what was

1617

01:06:26,230 --> 01:06:24,960

going on with him and then you can throw

1618

01:06:29,270 --> 01:06:26,240

in the

1619

01:06:32,150 --> 01:06:29,280

uh the mj 12 documents and i you know

1620

01:06:33,829 --> 01:06:32,160

this is going back you know 30 35 you

1621

01:06:36,309 --> 01:06:33,839

know 40 years

1622

01:06:38,710 --> 01:06:36,319

uh for a lot and then you had wendell

1623

01:06:40,789 --> 01:06:38,720

stevens and all of his photographs and

1624

01:06:42,470 --> 01:06:40,799

evidence and and crash retrieval

1625

01:06:45,270 --> 01:06:42,480

information

1626
01:06:47,670 --> 01:06:45,280
you know what i mean where we had

1627
01:06:51,510 --> 01:06:47,680
all we always had different groups that

1628
01:06:54,230 --> 01:06:51,520
were you know on the playground uh uh

1629
01:06:57,910 --> 01:06:54,240
saying that their their mo their

1630
01:07:02,470 --> 01:07:00,309
yeah no you're right but they didn't

1631
01:07:04,230 --> 01:07:02,480
team up like they do today

1632
01:07:05,430 --> 01:07:04,240
and i think that's a little bit of a new

1633
01:07:06,390 --> 01:07:05,440
deal you know

1634
01:07:07,750 --> 01:07:06,400
like

1635
01:07:09,829 --> 01:07:07,760
you know i mean you look at you know the

1636
01:07:12,150 --> 01:07:09,839
whole uh the tip and the academy of the

1637
01:07:14,549 --> 01:07:12,160
stars and all that and teaming teaming

1638
01:07:16,470 --> 01:07:14,559

up with beerus you know known

1639

01:07:17,589 --> 01:07:16,480

personalities in ufo field and other

1640

01:07:19,430 --> 01:07:17,599

groups

1641

01:07:20,630 --> 01:07:19,440

and it's these entities are becoming a

1642

01:07:22,630 --> 01:07:20,640

little bigger i think than they used to

1643

01:07:25,990 --> 01:07:22,640

be right and i think that's a little bit

1644

01:07:28,710 --> 01:07:26,000

of a concern and where uh you were uh

1645

01:07:30,710 --> 01:07:28,720

with mufon for a very very long time in

1646

01:07:32,309 --> 01:07:30,720

fact that's how i met you uh was through

1647

01:07:35,270 --> 01:07:32,319

movement yeah

1648

01:07:38,549 --> 01:07:35,280

13 years ago at 13 years you were there

1649

01:07:40,789 --> 01:07:38,559

where is is mufon today in the ufo

1650

01:07:43,029 --> 01:07:40,799

community

1651

01:07:43,829 --> 01:07:43,039

um on the bottom

1652

01:07:49,670 --> 01:07:43,839

i

1653

01:07:51,349 --> 01:07:49,680

some of the local chapters

1654

01:07:54,390 --> 01:07:51,359

like you know i have great investigators

1655

01:07:56,230 --> 01:07:54,400

i could i don't respect like

1656

01:07:59,589 --> 01:07:56,240

which is you know head of a chapter up

1657

01:08:02,069 --> 01:07:59,599

north there's a lot of great investment

1658

01:08:04,950 --> 01:08:02,079

i'm losing you again alex uh your

1659

01:08:07,510 --> 01:08:04,960

reception is is crapping out

1660

01:08:09,750 --> 01:08:07,520

let me move another spot in my apartment

1661

01:08:11,829 --> 01:08:09,760

okay well we'll find out go ahead and

1662

01:08:13,190 --> 01:08:11,839

repeat that you said northern california

1663

01:08:14,789 --> 01:08:13,200

i think

1664

01:08:16,390 --> 01:08:14,799

yeah for example you have ruben oriarte

1665

01:08:17,829 --> 01:08:16,400

up there who does fantastic work right

1666

01:08:21,749 --> 01:08:17,839

there's a lot of excellent investigative

1667

01:08:24,630 --> 01:08:21,759

within mufon but i think mufan as a

1668

01:08:26,870 --> 01:08:24,640

as a group has completely lost this way

1669

01:08:28,870 --> 01:08:26,880

and they're becoming irrelevant

1670

01:08:31,269 --> 01:08:28,880

and i'm gonna be honest yeah and and why

1671

01:08:33,110 --> 01:08:31,279

do you okay but but why that's the

1672

01:08:35,030 --> 01:08:33,120

question why do you think that

1673

01:08:37,749 --> 01:08:35,040

you know when when you have an

1674

01:08:40,789 --> 01:08:37,759

organization with such a storied history

1675

01:08:42,309 --> 01:08:40,799

it would seem uh

1676

01:08:44,630 --> 01:08:42,319

to be able to attract the best

1677

01:08:47,829 --> 01:08:44,640

investigators and attract the best

1678

01:08:49,590 --> 01:08:47,839

uh ufo sightings and cases that they

1679

01:08:52,789 --> 01:08:49,600

would have nothing but growth and

1680

01:08:54,550 --> 01:08:52,799

respect why the downward uh direction in

1681

01:08:56,550 --> 01:08:54,560

mufon

1682

01:08:58,870 --> 01:08:56,560

i think because they've refused to take

1683

01:09:00,149 --> 01:08:58,880

a stand on a lot of uh important issues

1684

01:09:02,470 --> 01:09:00,159

now obviously it started with i think

1685

01:09:04,789 --> 01:09:02,480

with certain individuals that you know

1686

01:09:05,669 --> 01:09:04,799

part of the board that was kind of you

1687

01:09:07,990 --> 01:09:05,679

know

1688

01:09:11,269 --> 01:09:08,000

had borderline white supremacists to be

1689

01:09:12,709 --> 01:09:11,279

honest you know and mufon did nothing

1690

01:09:14,309 --> 01:09:12,719

absolutely nothing

1691

01:09:15,430 --> 01:09:14,319

to counteract that they just they

1692

01:09:17,990 --> 01:09:15,440

ignored it

1693

01:09:19,349 --> 01:09:18,000

um they also endorsed

1694

01:09:20,709 --> 01:09:19,359

they've been endorsing what it's kind of

1695

01:09:22,070 --> 01:09:20,719

popular you know the latest wherever the

1696

01:09:23,430 --> 01:09:22,080

latest whistleblower well let's do a

1697

01:09:24,550 --> 01:09:23,440

conference with that guy because he's

1698

01:09:25,749 --> 01:09:24,560

popular

1699

01:09:27,189 --> 01:09:25,759

that's not what new phone was supposed

1700

01:09:29,510 --> 01:09:27,199

to stand for supposed to supposed to be

1701

01:09:31,829 --> 01:09:29,520

a scientific investigative group right

1702

01:09:32,950 --> 01:09:31,839

at its base so in their uh in their

1703

01:09:34,950 --> 01:09:32,960

model

1704

01:09:36,229 --> 01:09:34,960

so they've they've you know they go off

1705

01:09:37,669 --> 01:09:36,239

to the money now they're hooking

1706

01:09:40,070 --> 01:09:37,679

themselves up with you know their

1707

01:09:42,390 --> 01:09:40,080

television shows again for money and you

1708

01:09:43,749 --> 01:09:42,400

know basically

1709

01:09:45,349 --> 01:09:43,759

to get there

1710

01:09:46,870 --> 01:09:45,359

to be up there with the big boys it's

1711

01:09:48,789 --> 01:09:46,880

none of it's about research anymore now

1712

01:09:50,470 --> 01:09:48,799

that it's about looking for the truth

1713

01:09:51,910 --> 01:09:50,480

it's about positioning yourself within

1714

01:09:54,070 --> 01:09:51,920

the ufo community and that's a lot of

1715

01:09:55,110 --> 01:09:54,080

energy and um

1716

01:09:56,950 --> 01:09:55,120

and time

1717

01:09:58,470 --> 01:09:56,960

and i think

1718

01:10:00,390 --> 01:09:58,480

look

1719

01:10:01,990 --> 01:10:00,400

you know their time has passed that's i

1720

01:10:04,149 --> 01:10:02,000

think time you know i think all grooves

1721

01:10:05,510 --> 01:10:04,159

at some point kind of

1722

01:10:08,390 --> 01:10:05,520

go away but

1723

01:10:10,630 --> 01:10:08,400

i think for me personally the refusal to

1724

01:10:12,149 --> 01:10:10,640

take a stand on specific issues

1725

01:10:13,590 --> 01:10:12,159

for what's right

1726

01:10:15,110 --> 01:10:13,600

is uh was the beginning of their

1727

01:10:17,910 --> 01:10:15,120

downfall

1728

01:10:19,510 --> 01:10:17,920

how can they turn it around if if if you

1729

01:10:23,750 --> 01:10:19,520

were in control

1730

01:10:25,030 --> 01:10:23,760

what would you do to turn around move on

1731

01:10:26,070 --> 01:10:25,040

uh first of all i would fire everybody

1732

01:10:27,189 --> 01:10:26,080

at the top

1733

01:10:31,830 --> 01:10:27,199

okay

1734

01:10:33,590 --> 01:10:31,840

it's and

1735

01:10:34,950 --> 01:10:33,600

all those i mean and look some of those

1736

01:10:35,990 --> 01:10:34,960

guys at the top are probably pretty good

1737

01:10:37,510 --> 01:10:36,000

guys right

1738

01:10:38,790 --> 01:10:37,520

and um and i don't you know i've been

1739

01:10:40,870 --> 01:10:38,800

away for too long i don't know everybody

1740

01:10:41,990 --> 01:10:40,880

that well or at all really

1741

01:10:43,990 --> 01:10:42,000

but

1742

01:10:44,950 --> 01:10:44,000

if they've been willing to you know grow

1743

01:10:48,310 --> 01:10:44,960

up here

1744

01:10:49,910 --> 01:10:48,320

take a stand and do what's right

1745

01:10:52,310 --> 01:10:49,920

it they don't they don't belong they

1746

01:10:54,149 --> 01:10:52,320

don't belong in running a ufo um

1747

01:10:55,510 --> 01:10:54,159

we're a full group because

1748

01:10:57,030 --> 01:10:55,520

this isn't about

1749

01:10:58,550 --> 01:10:57,040

preaching to the choir right me fond

1750

01:11:00,310 --> 01:10:58,560

originally was supposed again it was

1751

01:11:02,630 --> 01:11:00,320

supposed to be the bridge between

1752

01:11:04,070 --> 01:11:02,640

what we what we know to be true

1753

01:11:06,149 --> 01:11:04,080

and the rest of the world and bring out

1754

01:11:07,110 --> 01:11:06,159

information to the rest of the world and

1755

01:11:08,870 --> 01:11:07,120

um

1756

01:11:10,950 --> 01:11:08,880

elevate the ufo

1757

01:11:12,950 --> 01:11:10,960

right uh phenomena

1758

01:11:14,229 --> 01:11:12,960

in in public consciousness so to speak

1759

01:11:16,070 --> 01:11:14,239

and i've been doing none of that it's

1760

01:11:17,189 --> 01:11:16,080

all been very self-serving so i would

1761

01:11:18,470 --> 01:11:17,199

just get rid of everybody and start from

1762

01:11:22,390 --> 01:11:18,480

scratch

1763

01:11:24,709 --> 01:11:22,400

with um with ufo research in general and

1764

01:11:26,630 --> 01:11:24,719

when you have somebody out there that

1765

01:11:29,750 --> 01:11:26,640

has had a sighting

1766

01:11:31,430 --> 01:11:29,760

or has made contact you know somebody

1767

01:11:33,669 --> 01:11:31,440

like me which i have

1768

01:11:36,149 --> 01:11:33,679

um how do they

1769

01:11:39,189 --> 01:11:36,159

uh how how do you keep their interest in

1770

01:11:40,870 --> 01:11:39,199

the subject without getting discouraged

1771

01:11:44,149 --> 01:11:40,880

these days because

1772

01:11:47,030 --> 01:11:44,159

it seems you know like going to mufon uh

1773

01:11:49,430 --> 01:11:47,040

with your sighting or report

1774

01:11:51,830 --> 01:11:49,440

you know nothing may happen

1775

01:11:54,149 --> 01:11:51,840

and and i've heard these stories over

1776

01:11:56,550 --> 01:11:54,159

and over again where i've got an email i

1777

01:11:58,790 --> 01:11:56,560

had the sighting i contacted move on

1778

01:12:01,030 --> 01:11:58,800

nobody reached out to me so i'm

1779

01:12:03,110 --> 01:12:01,040

contacting you what do i do what what

1780

01:12:07,110 --> 01:12:03,120

advice do you give to somebody to keep

1781

01:12:08,390 --> 01:12:07,120

them positive about what is going on

1782

01:12:10,390 --> 01:12:08,400

honestly there's not much you can say

1783

01:12:12,390 --> 01:12:10,400

because another we can't follow up with

1784

01:12:14,630 --> 01:12:12,400

everyone you know like i mean when i was

1785

01:12:15,750 --> 01:12:14,640

uh an investigator i tried i always

1786

01:12:17,350 --> 01:12:15,760

called somebody on the phone and tried

1787

01:12:18,870 --> 01:12:17,360

to meet him face to face every single

1788

01:12:20,149 --> 01:12:18,880

time if i could

1789

01:12:21,430 --> 01:12:20,159

and then you sort of have to follow up

1790

01:12:23,189 --> 01:12:21,440

you know after that you know how they

1791

01:12:25,189 --> 01:12:23,199

feel about things and all that but this

1792

01:12:26,870 --> 01:12:25,199

does there isn't an answer because we

1793

01:12:28,870 --> 01:12:26,880

just we don't have a large enough group

1794

01:12:30,229 --> 01:12:28,880

and a large enough funding source that

1795

01:12:32,149 --> 01:12:30,239

we can follow up with all those people

1796

01:12:34,550 --> 01:12:32,159

on a regular basis

1797

01:12:36,070 --> 01:12:34,560

but i think a modicum of respect should

1798

01:12:37,990 --> 01:12:36,080

be to at least call somebody that

1799

01:12:40,229 --> 01:12:38,000

reports a sighting you know at the very

1800

01:12:41,669 --> 01:12:40,239

least and i mean that needs to be that

1801
01:12:43,590 --> 01:12:41,679
needs to be done you know at least get

1802
01:12:45,510 --> 01:12:43,600
in touch with them it's not because then

1803
01:12:47,030 --> 01:12:45,520
otherwise they feel like

1804
01:12:48,470 --> 01:12:47,040
they're just giving you

1805
01:12:50,310 --> 01:12:48,480
what happened for a lot of people this

1806
01:12:51,510 --> 01:12:50,320
is very personal right these we forget

1807
01:12:52,950 --> 01:12:51,520
sometimes we're taking out a lot of

1808
01:12:55,430 --> 01:12:52,960
reports and sightings but there's people

1809
01:12:56,870 --> 01:12:55,440
behind those and some some of those

1810
01:12:58,149 --> 01:12:56,880
encounters are traumatic for some

1811
01:13:00,229 --> 01:12:58,159
individual and we need to understand

1812
01:13:01,669 --> 01:13:00,239
that and deal with that accordingly

1813
01:13:02,870 --> 01:13:01,679

so i think that's the first step is

1814

01:13:04,070 --> 01:13:02,880

understanding that these are actual

1815

01:13:05,910 --> 01:13:04,080

people and you should follow up with

1816

01:13:07,189 --> 01:13:05,920

absolutely everybody if you can

1817

01:13:08,229 --> 01:13:07,199

and but that's stuff to do you know i

1818

01:13:09,350 --> 01:13:08,239

had a guy

1819

01:13:11,430 --> 01:13:09,360

even uh

1820

01:13:13,030 --> 01:13:11,440

two three years ago obviously this had

1821

01:13:14,550 --> 01:13:13,040

nothing to do with ours or fun or

1822

01:13:16,630 --> 01:13:14,560

anything was me personally this guy

1823

01:13:17,910 --> 01:13:16,640

called me about exciting and i'll call

1824

01:13:19,430 --> 01:13:17,920

them back i'm like well give me a couple

1825

01:13:21,590 --> 01:13:19,440

days to see when i can come up and see

1826

01:13:24,390 --> 01:13:21,600

you and a day later you know he called

1827

01:13:25,510 --> 01:13:24,400

me 14 times like 14 messages and one of

1828

01:13:26,950 --> 01:13:25,520

them threatened to kill me with a

1829

01:13:28,550 --> 01:13:26,960

shotgun

1830

01:13:31,910 --> 01:13:28,560

so

1831

01:13:33,350 --> 01:13:31,920

can't you gotta leave leave alone you

1832

01:13:34,790 --> 01:13:33,360

know you can't

1833

01:13:36,310 --> 01:13:34,800

deal with them but

1834

01:13:37,430 --> 01:13:36,320

i think it starts with understanding

1835

01:13:40,149 --> 01:13:37,440

that these are people having real

1836

01:13:41,590 --> 01:13:40,159

experiences and uh you get a treat you

1837

01:13:42,550 --> 01:13:41,600

have to treat them accordingly you know

1838

01:13:44,310 --> 01:13:42,560

as

1839

01:13:45,430 --> 01:13:44,320

like you would if you're a psychologist

1840

01:13:47,910 --> 01:13:45,440

for example somebody come in they have

1841

01:13:48,709 --> 01:13:47,920

an issue they're not a number you know

1842

01:13:49,990 --> 01:13:48,719

and

1843

01:13:51,430 --> 01:13:50,000

i know that's hard to do but i think

1844

01:13:53,430 --> 01:13:51,440

that's the first step

1845

01:13:56,390 --> 01:13:53,440

with um

1846

01:13:57,350 --> 01:13:56,400

with your research over the years

1847

01:14:01,990 --> 01:13:57,360

uh

1848

01:14:03,510 --> 01:14:02,000

one of the things that was always

1849

01:14:05,590 --> 01:14:03,520

in the way

1850

01:14:08,310 --> 01:14:05,600

between this community and the

1851

01:14:10,630 --> 01:14:08,320

government was they had information they

1852

01:14:13,350 --> 01:14:10,640

were withholding it they were lying to

1853

01:14:16,070 --> 01:14:13,360

us and they were also calling us crazy

1854

01:14:17,110 --> 01:14:16,080

and and and so forth we were conspiracy

1855

01:14:17,910 --> 01:14:17,120

theorists

1856

01:14:24,390 --> 01:14:17,920

and

1857

01:14:25,350 --> 01:14:24,400

a battle that was always fault today

1858

01:14:27,590 --> 01:14:25,360

uh

1859

01:14:28,709 --> 01:14:27,600

you know over the last couple of years

1860

01:14:31,350 --> 01:14:28,719

now

1861

01:14:34,310 --> 01:14:31,360

there are those in this ufo community

1862

01:14:37,030 --> 01:14:34,320

both not only with to the stars but

1863

01:14:39,030 --> 01:14:37,040

now people around to the stars and

1864

01:14:42,310 --> 01:14:39,040

members of this community that are

1865

01:14:43,910 --> 01:14:42,320

suddenly putting all of their trust in

1866

01:14:46,709 --> 01:14:43,920

the department of defense and the

1867

01:14:48,470 --> 01:14:46,719

pentagon and the cia

1868

01:14:49,990 --> 01:14:48,480

for the information that is coming

1869

01:14:52,870 --> 01:14:50,000

forward

1870

01:14:55,270 --> 01:14:52,880

that's a pretty dangerous zone to get

1871

01:14:58,390 --> 01:14:55,280

into and i'm talking about trusting the

1872

01:14:59,990 --> 01:14:58,400

man as this has been developing what's

1873

01:15:01,430 --> 01:15:00,000

your take

1874

01:15:03,189 --> 01:15:01,440

i think it's an extremely dangerous

1875

01:15:05,030 --> 01:15:03,199

position because

1876

01:15:06,390 --> 01:15:05,040

look when that whole thing first started

1877

01:15:08,310 --> 01:15:06,400

you know i

1878

01:15:09,750 --> 01:15:08,320

i defended some of the you know some of

1879

01:15:11,430 --> 01:15:09,760

you some people had negative comments

1880

01:15:12,630 --> 01:15:11,440

towards you know to the stars academy

1881

01:15:13,990 --> 01:15:12,640

what they were trying to do i thought

1882

01:15:16,229 --> 01:15:14,000

hey let's give it a try see where it

1883

01:15:18,149 --> 01:15:16,239

goes it you know it could be it could be

1884

01:15:19,430 --> 01:15:18,159

a good thing right

1885

01:15:23,590 --> 01:15:19,440

but

1886

01:15:25,270 --> 01:15:23,600

your info from the very people that

1887

01:15:27,189 --> 01:15:25,280

first of all their entire job

1888

01:15:28,470 --> 01:15:27,199

description is to lie and spread this

1889

01:15:30,229 --> 01:15:28,480

information that's what they do for a

1890

01:15:32,149 --> 01:15:30,239

living and they're better at it than any

1891

01:15:33,590 --> 01:15:32,159

of us and smarter you know than most of

1892

01:15:34,870 --> 01:15:33,600

us

1893

01:15:37,510 --> 01:15:34,880

and now

1894

01:15:39,270 --> 01:15:37,520

like by so many people joining them or

1895

01:15:40,950 --> 01:15:39,280

giving them their trust or you know

1896

01:15:41,750 --> 01:15:40,960

groups like you fun joining them and all

1897

01:15:43,189 --> 01:15:41,760

that

1898

01:15:45,510 --> 01:15:43,199

you're giving them

1899

01:15:48,790 --> 01:15:45,520

so much power and so much control over

1900

01:15:49,750 --> 01:15:48,800

what information comes out

1901

01:15:50,550 --> 01:15:49,760

that

1902

01:15:52,070 --> 01:15:50,560

it

1903

01:15:52,790 --> 01:15:52,080

i mean you're giving the very people

1904

01:15:57,750 --> 01:15:52,800

that

1905

01:15:59,830 --> 01:15:57,760

you the truth holding back info now

1906

01:16:02,229 --> 01:15:59,840

you're now you're trusting him to give

1907

01:16:04,149 --> 01:16:02,239

you the truth

1908

01:16:05,590 --> 01:16:04,159

or for everything to be funneled through

1909

01:16:07,110 --> 01:16:05,600

their eyes

1910

01:16:07,990 --> 01:16:07,120

i mean how do you know how does that

1911

01:16:09,990 --> 01:16:08,000

work

1912

01:16:11,830 --> 01:16:10,000

that's a very dangerous

1913

01:16:13,669 --> 01:16:11,840

now this is not that's like less people

1914

01:16:15,189 --> 01:16:13,679

control more information in the ufo

1915

01:16:16,390 --> 01:16:15,199

community and that's really not the way

1916

01:16:20,149 --> 01:16:16,400

to go

1917

01:16:23,189 --> 01:16:20,159

do you think it's done by design

1918

01:16:24,790 --> 01:16:23,199

100 absolutely i think it's been a plan

1919

01:16:26,229 --> 01:16:24,800

you know i talked about this i was uh

1920

01:16:28,070 --> 01:16:26,239

giving grand cameron a ride in the car

1921

01:16:29,430 --> 01:16:28,080

one time we had a long conversation

1922

01:16:31,110 --> 01:16:29,440

about that and

1923

01:16:32,630 --> 01:16:31,120

i read a lot of i agree with a lot of

1924

01:16:33,910 --> 01:16:32,640

things he says and i was kind of telling

1925

01:16:35,910 --> 01:16:33,920

him the same thing ago i think this has

1926

01:16:37,189 --> 01:16:35,920

been planned for for a while now and

1927

01:16:38,550 --> 01:16:37,199

this is you know this is kind of just

1928

01:16:39,750 --> 01:16:38,560

coming to fruition

1929

01:16:41,350 --> 01:16:39,760

you know today

1930

01:16:42,229 --> 01:16:41,360

and it's going to be like you know every

1931

01:16:43,430 --> 01:16:42,239

other

1932

01:16:44,709 --> 01:16:43,440

piece of this information there's going

1933

01:16:46,630 --> 01:16:44,719

to be some good evidence and there's

1934

01:16:48,470 --> 01:16:46,640

going to be some real info that's going

1935

01:16:49,830 --> 01:16:48,480

to come out but around that they're

1936

01:16:52,790 --> 01:16:49,840

going to build

1937

01:16:53,910 --> 01:16:52,800

a denial system you know or

1938

01:16:55,350 --> 01:16:53,920

i mean i'm not you know i don't think

1939

01:16:58,070 --> 01:16:55,360

they'll go as far as back in like you

1940

01:16:59,830 --> 01:16:58,080

know uh the the b rich uh you know the

1941

01:17:01,910 --> 01:16:59,840

alien eats uh strawberry ice cream type

1942

01:17:03,590 --> 01:17:01,920

of deal i think we've evolved the

1943

01:17:05,030 --> 01:17:03,600

discrimination campaign has evolved

1944

01:17:06,310 --> 01:17:05,040

beyond that

1945

01:17:07,669 --> 01:17:06,320

and that's it's a very you know they're

1946

01:17:10,070 --> 01:17:07,679

using media smartly right they're

1947

01:17:10,790 --> 01:17:10,080

getting a show of a history channel

1948

01:17:12,229 --> 01:17:10,800

so

1949

01:17:13,030 --> 01:17:12,239

i mean obviously if you have all this

1950

01:17:16,630 --> 01:17:13,040

you know

1951

01:17:17,590 --> 01:17:16,640

release and you're the first person

1952

01:17:18,550 --> 01:17:17,600

who's going to really say you're going

1953

01:17:20,070 --> 01:17:18,560

to go straight to the history channel

1954

01:17:22,630 --> 01:17:20,080

and have a little show on it it's just

1955

01:17:23,910 --> 01:17:22,640

another way i think to just kind of like

1956

01:17:26,470 --> 01:17:23,920

control

1957

01:17:29,270 --> 01:17:26,480

the field and

1958

01:17:30,790 --> 01:17:29,280

and yeah heck yes dangerous

1959

01:17:32,630 --> 01:17:30,800

the uh

1960

01:17:33,830 --> 01:17:32,640

the report you just mentioned grant

1961

01:17:34,630 --> 01:17:33,840

cameron

1962

01:17:38,149 --> 01:17:34,640

uh

1963

01:17:40,950 --> 01:17:38,159

who who i think is is is very honest i i

1964

01:17:42,070 --> 01:17:40,960

really do and very very committed very

1965

01:17:44,470 --> 01:17:42,080

committed

1966

01:17:45,510 --> 01:17:44,480

uh to trying to get this question

1967

01:17:49,270 --> 01:17:45,520

answered

1968

01:17:51,030 --> 01:17:49,280

um and i i would give grant an a uh on

1969

01:17:52,709 --> 01:17:51,040

his report card uh what other

1970

01:17:55,750 --> 01:17:52,719

researchers out there

1971

01:17:57,189 --> 01:17:55,760

uh deserve an a

1972

01:17:59,030 --> 01:17:57,199

uh

1973

01:18:01,030 --> 01:17:59,040

nolan

1974

01:18:02,149 --> 01:18:01,040

dolan i'm sorry all right you're going

1975

01:18:03,590 --> 01:18:02,159

and uh

1976

01:18:04,950 --> 01:18:03,600

the one guy doesn't get mentioned of

1977

01:18:06,310 --> 01:18:04,960

christopher o'brien

1978

01:18:09,350 --> 01:18:06,320

absolutely

1979

01:18:10,709 --> 01:18:09,360

he gets an a i thought i mean a plus for

1980

01:18:13,270 --> 01:18:10,719

what that guy's been done throughout the

1981

01:18:14,550 --> 01:18:13,280

years you know um

1982

01:18:15,910 --> 01:18:14,560

that's how i kind of come those three

1983

01:18:17,750 --> 01:18:15,920

are the main ones that come to mind

1984

01:18:21,270 --> 01:18:17,760

right now

1985

01:18:23,510 --> 01:18:21,280

and when we look at uh i don't want to

1986

01:18:24,630 --> 01:18:23,520

you know mention names with with failing

1987

01:18:26,470 --> 01:18:24,640

grades

1988

01:18:29,750 --> 01:18:26,480

but

1989

01:18:32,630 --> 01:18:29,760

we're talking about dozens and dozens of

1990

01:18:35,510 --> 01:18:32,640

uh a-list researchers out there

1991

01:18:38,229 --> 01:18:35,520

that are missing from the a column on

1992

01:18:41,189 --> 01:18:38,239

the report card

1993

01:18:44,390 --> 01:18:41,199

why i mean what what what's going wrong

1994

01:18:47,910 --> 01:18:44,400

today with ufo research

1995

01:18:50,310 --> 01:18:47,920

that you can't give more passing grades

1996

01:18:52,070 --> 01:18:50,320

i think it's and i've i've talked about

1997

01:18:54,070 --> 01:18:52,080

this as steve uh steve marillo a couple

1998

01:18:55,750 --> 01:18:54,080

times it seems that and this has been

1999

01:18:58,229 --> 01:18:55,760

going on ever since with that ufo

2000

01:18:59,270 --> 01:18:58,239

researcher a lot of researchers you know

2001
01:19:01,110 --> 01:18:59,280
start off

2002
01:19:02,390 --> 01:19:01,120
100 honest

2003
01:19:03,750 --> 01:19:02,400
and um

2004
01:19:04,870 --> 01:19:03,760
you know they do great work the whole

2005
01:19:07,510 --> 01:19:04,880
deal

2006
01:19:08,950 --> 01:19:07,520
but as time goes on for whatever reason

2007
01:19:10,950 --> 01:19:08,960
um

2008
01:19:14,149 --> 01:19:10,960
your ability to discern what's real and

2009
01:19:16,390 --> 01:19:14,159
what's not suffers

2010
01:19:17,750 --> 01:19:16,400
and it seems to me there's only a few

2011
01:19:18,950 --> 01:19:17,760
individuals in this field that kind of

2012
01:19:21,350 --> 01:19:18,960
manage

2013
01:19:22,630 --> 01:19:21,360

to keep the compass where it should be

2014

01:19:23,910 --> 01:19:22,640

and i don't know where that stems from

2015

01:19:25,430 --> 01:19:23,920

you know honestly

2016

01:19:27,430 --> 01:19:25,440

like even

2017

01:19:29,750 --> 01:19:27,440

look even um we were talking about you

2018

01:19:31,510 --> 01:19:29,760

know linda earlier and her cow emulation

2019

01:19:33,590 --> 01:19:31,520

from early work is fantastic but

2020

01:19:35,270 --> 01:19:33,600

personally i disagree

2021

01:19:36,709 --> 01:19:35,280

and she's i think she's honest right but

2022

01:19:38,390 --> 01:19:36,719

personally i disagree with for example

2023

01:19:40,070 --> 01:19:38,400

her drone her work on the drones and i

2024

01:19:42,310 --> 01:19:40,080

think she to me she lost a little bit

2025

01:19:44,310 --> 01:19:42,320

that ability to discern

2026
01:19:46,870 --> 01:19:44,320
what's wrong and what's not much less so

2027
01:19:48,870 --> 01:19:46,880
than a lot of other people you know but

2028
01:19:50,229 --> 01:19:48,880
and it's hard because you know i think

2029
01:19:52,470 --> 01:19:50,239
as the years go on we get all really

2030
01:19:55,270 --> 01:19:52,480
frustrated in terms of um

2031
01:19:56,470 --> 01:19:55,280
not getting answers and um seeing other

2032
01:19:58,149 --> 01:19:56,480
people you know and there's a prize

2033
01:19:59,510 --> 01:19:58,159
thing right we see other people like get

2034
01:20:01,590 --> 01:19:59,520
television shows and get money and

2035
01:20:03,030 --> 01:20:01,600
funding whatever because

2036
01:20:04,390 --> 01:20:03,040
you know they're they claim to be either

2037
01:20:05,669 --> 01:20:04,400
whistleblowers or they come up with

2038
01:20:07,430 --> 01:20:05,679

these big stories that more often than

2039

01:20:09,189 --> 01:20:07,440

not are not true

2040

01:20:10,470 --> 01:20:09,199

so i think that psychologically you kind

2041

01:20:12,149 --> 01:20:10,480

of convince yourself a lot of these

2042

01:20:14,630 --> 01:20:12,159

other stories are true

2043

01:20:16,390 --> 01:20:14,640

and um and you know and you kind of go

2044

01:20:17,750 --> 01:20:16,400

down that road

2045

01:20:20,390 --> 01:20:17,760

the and i think that's uh that's the

2046

01:20:22,310 --> 01:20:20,400

problem yeah that's where that's where

2047

01:20:24,630 --> 01:20:22,320

you and i i think we've discussed this

2048

01:20:26,390 --> 01:20:24,640

before uh privately but

2049

01:20:29,189 --> 01:20:26,400

i i

2050

01:20:31,590 --> 01:20:29,199

i'm i'm still uh up in the air about the

2051

01:20:33,669 --> 01:20:31,600

dragonfly drones

2052

01:20:35,510 --> 01:20:33,679

i researched that from the very very

2053

01:20:38,870 --> 01:20:35,520

beginning when the photographs first

2054

01:20:42,229 --> 01:20:38,880

surfaced on the web i was on that story

2055

01:20:43,189 --> 01:20:42,239

i still have uh to this day

2056

01:20:46,870 --> 01:20:43,199

uh

2057

01:20:49,910 --> 01:20:46,880

a dragonfly drones folder that i have

2058

01:20:52,310 --> 01:20:49,920

passed on from computer to computer

2059

01:20:53,430 --> 01:20:52,320

going back i don't know how many years

2060

01:20:54,630 --> 01:20:53,440

and

2061

01:20:56,790 --> 01:20:54,640

um

2062

01:20:59,270 --> 01:20:56,800

i'm i'm still

2063

01:21:00,390 --> 01:20:59,280

i i think there's something to that

2064

01:21:03,110 --> 01:21:00,400

story

2065

01:21:04,550 --> 01:21:03,120

i really really do

2066

01:21:05,830 --> 01:21:04,560

yeah i'll say this though it's one of

2067

01:21:07,510 --> 01:21:05,840

the stories that i haven't researched

2068

01:21:08,709 --> 01:21:07,520

particularly that well so i was just

2069

01:21:10,149 --> 01:21:08,719

kind of using it as an example and i'm

2070

01:21:11,510 --> 01:21:10,159

willing to be wrong on it it's one of

2071

01:21:12,470 --> 01:21:11,520

the stories i'm willing to be wrong some

2072

01:21:16,229 --> 01:21:12,480

i'm not

2073

01:21:18,550 --> 01:21:16,239

you know but i mean ultimately we all we

2074

01:21:20,229 --> 01:21:18,560

all want it to be real you know but

2075

01:21:21,669 --> 01:21:20,239

i think and that's

2076

01:21:23,830 --> 01:21:21,679

but that's the mistake i think a lot of

2077

01:21:25,030 --> 01:21:23,840

investigators make because we still want

2078

01:21:25,750 --> 01:21:25,040

it to be real

2079

01:21:29,270 --> 01:21:25,760

we

2080

01:21:31,430 --> 01:21:29,280

around

2081

01:21:33,270 --> 01:21:31,440

our defenses in terms of

2082

01:21:34,550 --> 01:21:33,280

we led more in than we should i think we

2083

01:21:36,709 --> 01:21:34,560

should have the opposite effect but

2084

01:21:40,070 --> 01:21:36,719

because we want it to be real

2085

01:21:43,750 --> 01:21:40,080

so badly we should kind of raise where

2086

01:21:45,669 --> 01:21:43,760

the evidence needs to be even above

2087

01:21:46,790 --> 01:21:45,679

you know uh

2088

01:21:49,110 --> 01:21:46,800

yeah i don't even know how to explain it

2089

01:21:51,669 --> 01:21:49,120

really but yeah yeah and and and what

2090

01:21:53,910 --> 01:21:51,679

about the efforts of uh

2091

01:21:56,470 --> 01:21:53,920

john greenwald in the black vault

2092

01:21:59,350 --> 01:21:56,480

certainly he deserves an a

2093

01:22:01,669 --> 01:21:59,360

oh a plus plus john you know without our

2094

01:22:04,470 --> 01:22:01,679

disagreements in all simple years

2095

01:22:06,070 --> 01:22:04,480

but um he's uh he's the best of the best

2096

01:22:07,430 --> 01:22:06,080

he's done i think

2097

01:22:08,709 --> 01:22:07,440

he's done more for this field than

2098

01:22:10,550 --> 01:22:08,719

almost anybody because i think the black

2099

01:22:12,310 --> 01:22:10,560

bald again it's one of those

2100

01:22:13,910 --> 01:22:12,320

groups and the black vault and john that

2101
01:22:16,629 --> 01:22:13,920
kind of transcends the community right

2102
01:22:18,070 --> 01:22:16,639
people outside of the community

2103
01:22:19,510 --> 01:22:18,080
can go to black bulk and they'll find

2104
01:22:21,350 --> 01:22:19,520
something they're interested in not

2105
01:22:22,310 --> 01:22:21,360
necessarily uf4 related then i'll bring

2106
01:22:24,950 --> 01:22:22,320
him to

2107
01:22:26,390 --> 01:22:24,960
you know the some of the ufo stories

2108
01:22:28,149 --> 01:22:26,400
so i think he's yeah absolutely john

2109
01:22:31,669 --> 01:22:28,159
greenwald a-plus

2110
01:22:34,229 --> 01:22:31,679
and uh then if we if we go back a little

2111
01:22:35,669 --> 01:22:34,239
bit i do want to discuss the uk before

2112
01:22:38,790 --> 01:22:35,679
we get out of here when we come back

2113
01:22:40,390 --> 01:22:38,800

we've got to jump around to uh uh

2114

01:22:41,189 --> 01:22:40,400

bigfoot when we come back after the

2115

01:22:44,390 --> 01:22:41,199

break

2116

01:22:47,030 --> 01:22:44,400

um but then we have uh you know guys

2117

01:22:49,270 --> 01:22:47,040

like you know jacques valet

2118

01:22:51,030 --> 01:22:49,280

that has just

2119

01:22:54,550 --> 01:22:51,040

chosen to

2120

01:22:58,550 --> 01:22:54,560

to back up and and and off of this field

2121

01:23:00,790 --> 01:22:58,560

when he was one of the most respected

2122

01:23:03,750 --> 01:23:00,800

uh intellectuals uh professional

2123

01:23:05,510 --> 01:23:03,760

intellectuals in in our community that

2124

01:23:08,870 --> 01:23:05,520

has chosen to take a step back you know

2125

01:23:10,790 --> 01:23:08,880

he's he's a money guy now up in silicon

2126
01:23:12,550 --> 01:23:10,800
valley and that's his thing and which is

2127
01:23:13,669 --> 01:23:12,560
great fantastic you know he's an

2128
01:23:15,350 --> 01:23:13,679
investor

2129
01:23:20,629 --> 01:23:15,360
but um

2130
01:23:21,750 --> 01:23:20,639
this field needs uh more jacques valets

2131
01:23:23,430 --> 01:23:21,760
yeah i mean i

2132
01:23:24,950 --> 01:23:23,440
met the gentleman one time

2133
01:23:26,709 --> 01:23:24,960
but i always say that

2134
01:23:28,229 --> 01:23:26,719
you should never be a ufo investigator

2135
01:23:29,110 --> 01:23:28,239
until you write all of jack valley's

2136
01:23:30,709 --> 01:23:29,120
work

2137
01:23:32,870 --> 01:23:30,719
but but here's the thing this goes back

2138
01:23:35,030 --> 01:23:32,880

to your prior point in fact i think jack

2139

01:23:38,229 --> 01:23:35,040

valley stopped when he said all he had

2140

01:23:39,669 --> 01:23:38,239

to say say about his particular research

2141

01:23:43,110 --> 01:23:39,679

his subject

2142

01:23:45,110 --> 01:23:43,120

anything more he might have had to

2143

01:23:47,030 --> 01:23:45,120

add on that maybe so that's not true or

2144

01:23:48,709 --> 01:23:47,040

make stuff up or you know to keep it

2145

01:23:50,310 --> 01:23:48,719

alive you want to keep it going and

2146

01:23:51,350 --> 01:23:50,320

there's there's only so much material

2147

01:23:53,189 --> 01:23:51,360

you have

2148

01:23:55,270 --> 01:23:53,199

in your research right and i think maybe

2149

01:23:57,750 --> 01:23:55,280

in his mind he stopped before he reached

2150

01:23:59,350 --> 01:23:57,760

a point where he was becoming dishonest

2151
01:24:00,870 --> 01:23:59,360
or he had to maybe you know stretch the

2152
01:24:03,110 --> 01:24:00,880
truth a little bit or go into a

2153
01:24:04,709 --> 01:24:03,120
territory he's not comfortable with yeah

2154
01:24:06,629 --> 01:24:04,719
yeah he's got a lot of respect to him

2155
01:24:08,950 --> 01:24:06,639
for that you know yeah yeah he pretty

2156
01:24:11,189 --> 01:24:08,960
much said that to me we uh we had a

2157
01:24:13,510 --> 01:24:11,199
conversation about

2158
01:24:16,790 --> 01:24:13,520
uh well a few times about him uh coming

2159
01:24:18,950 --> 01:24:16,800
on fade to black and uh not to get into

2160
01:24:20,149 --> 01:24:18,960
those details because there were many of

2161
01:24:22,950 --> 01:24:20,159
those but

2162
01:24:25,189 --> 01:24:22,960
one day i mean he looked right at me and

2163
01:24:27,030 --> 01:24:25,199

he said you know with that voice right

2164

01:24:28,870 --> 01:24:27,040

that accident he's a big tall guy too

2165

01:24:31,910 --> 01:24:28,880

right he's looking down at me

2166

01:24:34,470 --> 01:24:31,920

and uh he goes jimmy i just don't have

2167

01:24:36,550 --> 01:24:34,480

anything new to say

2168

01:24:38,149 --> 01:24:36,560

i don't have anything new i don't want

2169

01:24:40,709 --> 01:24:38,159

to revisit the past

2170

01:24:42,870 --> 01:24:40,719

when when when i have something

2171

01:24:45,910 --> 01:24:42,880

right let's do this but right now i have

2172

01:24:47,669 --> 01:24:45,920

nothing new and that that's right right

2173

01:24:49,030 --> 01:24:47,679

what can i say to that

2174

01:24:50,310 --> 01:24:49,040

you know of course i would love to have

2175

01:24:53,110 --> 01:24:50,320

him on the show he's like the one guy

2176

01:24:54,870 --> 01:24:53,120

that i that i haven't interviewed that i

2177

01:24:57,270 --> 01:24:54,880

would love to uh

2178

01:24:58,550 --> 01:24:57,280

uh have my chance at asking him a few

2179

01:25:00,070 --> 01:24:58,560

questions but

2180

01:25:02,310 --> 01:25:00,080

that's that's his position and i

2181

01:25:03,830 --> 01:25:02,320

couldn't get him to bend

2182

01:25:05,750 --> 01:25:03,840

yeah

2183

01:25:07,350 --> 01:25:05,760

no that's it i think that's that's goes

2184

01:25:09,270 --> 01:25:07,360

to your prior point exactly right that's

2185

01:25:12,310 --> 01:25:09,280

what we all should do really if we have

2186

01:25:14,390 --> 01:25:12,320

nothing else to say now what do we do

2187

01:25:16,310 --> 01:25:14,400

well what do we do we're going to be uh

2188

01:25:19,110 --> 01:25:16,320

uh heading towards a break here

2189

01:25:21,189 --> 01:25:19,120

what what do we do today to change ufo

2190

01:25:23,669 --> 01:25:21,199

research and and and push this thing

2191

01:25:25,669 --> 01:25:23,679

closer to disclosure it seems like we

2192

01:25:28,550 --> 01:25:25,679

got all the videos all the films all the

2193

01:25:31,350 --> 01:25:28,560

eyewitness testimony all of the abduct

2194

01:25:32,390 --> 01:25:31,360

we have all of that that we need what do

2195

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:32,400

we do

2196

01:25:37,270 --> 01:25:35,280

you as an investigator uh to push this

2197

01:25:38,830 --> 01:25:37,280

thing forward

2198

01:25:41,350 --> 01:25:38,840

uh money we need more money we need a

2199

01:25:43,110 --> 01:25:41,360

professional uh service where

2200

01:25:45,189 --> 01:25:43,120

investigators get paid

2201

01:25:47,350 --> 01:25:45,199

and are able to go out

2202

01:25:48,709 --> 01:25:47,360

and get uh evidence and that that's

2203

01:25:50,629 --> 01:25:48,719

really lacking i mean everything that we

2204

01:25:52,470 --> 01:25:50,639

do is just like

2205

01:25:53,990 --> 01:25:52,480

like one of my best cases was the pine

2206

01:25:55,830 --> 01:25:54,000

mountain case so we had a landing case

2207

01:25:57,189 --> 01:25:55,840

in the mountains and earlier i was able

2208

01:25:58,310 --> 01:25:57,199

to go there was two months after the

2209

01:26:00,310 --> 01:25:58,320

fact

2210

01:26:02,310 --> 01:26:00,320

you know so we need to create a system

2211

01:26:03,750 --> 01:26:02,320

where investigators are on the drop of

2212

01:26:05,669 --> 01:26:03,760

the hat

2213

01:26:07,350 --> 01:26:05,679

have all the funding they need to go

2214

01:26:09,430 --> 01:26:07,360

where they need to go

2215

01:26:11,590 --> 01:26:09,440

and i think we also need to establish a

2216

01:26:12,790 --> 01:26:11,600

multidisciplinary approach where we're

2217

01:26:15,350 --> 01:26:12,800

looking at this from all kinds of

2218

01:26:17,350 --> 01:26:15,360

different angles because again the idea

2219

01:26:18,790 --> 01:26:17,360

for me is to bring this to the world

2220

01:26:20,709 --> 01:26:18,800

right this phenomenon doesn't belong to

2221

01:26:22,470 --> 01:26:20,719

us it belongs to everybody to the world

2222

01:26:24,390 --> 01:26:22,480

it's the most important subject on the

2223

01:26:26,470 --> 01:26:24,400

planet today period

2224

01:26:27,990 --> 01:26:26,480

so in order to do that though we got to

2225

01:26:29,990 --> 01:26:28,000

find

2226
01:26:31,350 --> 01:26:30,000
something for people to grab on to now

2227
01:26:32,790 --> 01:26:31,360
you know for example you bring up

2228
01:26:34,870 --> 01:26:32,800
abduction that's too much for you know

2229
01:26:37,270 --> 01:26:34,880
80 of the population but you take a

2230
01:26:39,270 --> 01:26:37,280
multidisciplinary approach where you

2231
01:26:40,470 --> 01:26:39,280
sure yours you'll have a calculation

2232
01:26:43,590 --> 01:26:40,480
you'll have your abductions you'll have

2233
01:26:46,470 --> 01:26:43,600
dna research i think is the next step

2234
01:26:48,229 --> 01:26:46,480
and um also an ex exploration

2235
01:26:49,990 --> 01:26:48,239
uh aspect of what we for example would

2236
01:26:51,430 --> 01:26:50,000
go out in siberia and investigate and

2237
01:26:53,110 --> 01:26:51,440
try to get some hard evidence you know

2238
01:26:54,950 --> 01:26:53,120

about stories of ancient structures and

2239

01:26:56,709 --> 01:26:54,960

all that

2240

01:26:58,470 --> 01:26:56,719

and but that needs they need to have a

2241

01:27:01,510 --> 01:26:58,480

central hub and investigators need to

2242

01:27:02,790 --> 01:27:01,520

get paid and they need to be uh

2243

01:27:04,870 --> 01:27:02,800

they need to be legit you know you need

2244

01:27:07,189 --> 01:27:04,880

scientists you need explorers you need

2245

01:27:09,510 --> 01:27:07,199

that's the next step it's a big step

2246

01:27:10,470 --> 01:27:09,520

but i think if we don't move in that

2247

01:27:11,750 --> 01:27:10,480

direction

2248

01:27:13,189 --> 01:27:11,760

we're just going to be you know amateurs

2249

01:27:15,189 --> 01:27:13,199

running around

2250

01:27:16,629 --> 01:27:15,199

you know taking eyewitness accounts and

2251
01:27:19,110 --> 01:27:16,639
looking up at the sky with uh you know

2252
01:27:21,110 --> 01:27:19,120
with a cheap infrared

2253
01:27:23,910 --> 01:27:21,120
hey don't don't don't don't bag on my

2254
01:27:25,669 --> 01:27:23,920
night vision goggles man that's my fault

2255
01:27:27,430 --> 01:27:25,679
i love that dude i love that stuff

2256
01:27:29,669 --> 01:27:27,440
i can't afford one so i i use it

2257
01:27:30,950 --> 01:27:29,679
whenever i can get a hold of it but it's

2258
01:27:33,510 --> 01:27:30,960
you know

2259
01:27:34,870 --> 01:27:33,520
no they're great i've seen something

2260
01:27:36,229 --> 01:27:34,880
yeah i'm just messing with you i'm just

2261
01:27:38,470 --> 01:27:36,239
messing with you

2262
01:27:40,070 --> 01:27:38,480
that that to me and we're going to take

2263
01:27:42,310 --> 01:27:40,080

a break here in 20 seconds

2264

01:27:45,030 --> 01:27:42,320

night vision goggles and seeing what's

2265

01:27:47,430 --> 01:27:45,040

going on up up in the skies

2266

01:27:49,110 --> 01:27:47,440

that that's a game changer for anybody

2267

01:27:50,709 --> 01:27:49,120

where you sit and you're looking and

2268

01:27:52,870 --> 01:27:50,719

then you look at the night vision you

2269

01:27:54,709 --> 01:27:52,880

pull them down and you go back and

2270

01:27:56,870 --> 01:27:54,719

you're watching stuff zigzag and do

2271

01:27:58,229 --> 01:27:56,880

these crazy stuff in the sky and you

2272

01:28:01,350 --> 01:27:58,239

know that you can't see it with the

2273

01:28:04,790 --> 01:28:01,360

naked eye and it's going on above you

2274

01:28:07,189 --> 01:28:04,800

every single night but nobody knows but

2275

01:28:08,550 --> 01:28:07,199

now we have the ability to go and watch

2276

01:28:11,669 --> 01:28:08,560

all of it i think it's one of the most

2277

01:28:13,669 --> 01:28:11,679

fascinating parts of ufology today this

2278

01:28:14,950 --> 01:28:13,679

is fade to black our guest tonight alex

2279

01:28:16,629 --> 01:28:14,960

miss stretta

2280

01:28:18,950 --> 01:28:16,639

when we come back he's one of the

2281

01:28:20,550 --> 01:28:18,960

leading bigfoot researchers out there

2282

01:28:22,390 --> 01:28:20,560

and we're going to discuss bigfoot when

2283

01:28:25,270 --> 01:28:22,400

we come back this is fade to black and

2284

01:28:30,020 --> 01:28:25,280

the game changer network and kgra the

2285

01:28:30,030 --> 01:28:40,550

[Music]

2286

01:28:46,790 --> 01:28:43,750

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2287

01:28:48,629 --> 01:28:46,800

you're listening to fade to black

2288

01:28:51,350 --> 01:28:48,639

always on the edge of the hottest

2289

01:28:57,240 --> 01:28:51,360

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2290

01:28:57,250 --> 01:29:02,550

[Applause]

2291

01:29:02,560 --> 01:29:10,709

jimmy church radio

2292

01:29:16,550 --> 01:29:14,629

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

2293

01:29:19,030 --> 01:29:16,560

year we've experienced more than our

2294

01:29:21,270 --> 01:29:19,040

fair share this is jimmy churchill fade

2295

01:29:23,270 --> 01:29:21,280

to black and last month i decided to

2296

01:29:25,830 --> 01:29:23,280

make sure my family does not have to

2297

01:29:28,870 --> 01:29:25,840

worry about food should we get caught in

2298

01:29:31,270 --> 01:29:28,880

a real emergency situation introducing

2299

01:29:33,189 --> 01:29:31,280

humana a healthy storable product that

2300

01:29:35,030 --> 01:29:33,199

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

2301

01:29:37,430 --> 01:29:35,040

it every day instead of just during

2302

01:29:39,669 --> 01:29:37,440

those times of duress all new mana

2303

01:29:43,030 --> 01:29:39,679

products have a 25 year shelf life are

2304

01:29:45,510 --> 01:29:43,040

msg and gmo free no preservatives and

2305

01:29:47,430 --> 01:29:45,520

are made in america with the new mana

2306

01:29:49,030 --> 01:29:47,440

pack in your home you'll be able to

2307

01:29:50,790 --> 01:29:49,040

sleep at night knowing that you've

2308

01:29:53,590 --> 01:29:50,800

protected your family

2309

01:29:56,310 --> 01:29:53,600

not only have i tasted it tested i own

2310

01:29:58,629 --> 01:29:56,320

it now you can too just click on the new

2311

01:30:00,870 --> 01:29:58,639

mana banner on jimmychurchradio.com and

2312

01:30:03,189 --> 01:30:00,880

use the promo code jimmy when you order

2313

01:30:05,669 --> 01:30:03,199

in addition to a discount we'll send you

2314

01:30:08,790 --> 01:30:05,679

an autographed fade to black t-shirt

2315

01:30:10,870 --> 01:30:08,800

seriously go beckley tappy

2316

01:30:13,510 --> 01:30:10,880

do you want to be an official fate or

2317

01:30:15,750 --> 01:30:13,520

not of course you do this is jimmy

2318

01:30:17,030 --> 01:30:15,760

church of fade to black just go to our

2319

01:30:21,270 --> 01:30:17,040

membership section at

2320

01:30:26,709 --> 01:30:24,390

introducing the new surfer music app

2321

01:30:30,470 --> 01:30:26,719

listen fade or not you know i love my

2322

01:30:31,430 --> 01:30:30,480

music this is my go-to for all things

2323

01:30:33,750 --> 01:30:31,440

notes

2324

01:30:36,470 --> 01:30:33,760

the surfer app is a brand new concept in

2325

01:30:38,709 --> 01:30:36,480

music listening surfer is free providing

2326
01:30:41,189 --> 01:30:38,719
unlimited access to thousands of live

2327
01:30:42,870 --> 01:30:41,199
streaming radio stations surfer is an

2328
01:30:45,270 --> 01:30:42,880
exciting interactive listening

2329
01:30:47,590 --> 01:30:45,280
experience discovery and surprise are

2330
01:30:50,310 --> 01:30:47,600
built right in surfer is your

2331
01:30:53,270 --> 01:30:50,320
destination to discover and rediscover

2332
01:30:55,750 --> 01:30:53,280
great live streaming music it features

2333
01:30:57,430 --> 01:30:55,760
high quality audio streams free access

2334
01:30:59,590 --> 01:30:57,440
to music from thousands of live

2335
01:31:02,149 --> 01:30:59,600
streaming radio stations unlimited

2336
01:31:04,709 --> 01:31:02,159
listening unlimited skipping you get a

2337
01:31:06,790 --> 01:31:04,719
music visualizer and you can also select

2338
01:31:09,350 --> 01:31:06,800

your favorite channels get it at the

2339

01:31:11,990 --> 01:31:09,360

apple app store or google play just

2340

01:31:14,790 --> 01:31:12,000

search surfer music or click on the

2341

01:31:16,470 --> 01:31:14,800

surfer banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2342

01:31:19,110 --> 01:31:16,480

go backly taffy

2343

01:31:23,149 --> 01:31:19,120

[Music]

2344

01:31:25,510 --> 01:31:23,159

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2345

01:31:28,470 --> 01:31:25,520

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2346

01:31:30,629 --> 01:31:28,480

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

2347

01:31:32,870 --> 01:31:30,639

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2348

01:31:35,510 --> 01:31:32,880

and discover some new ones it's free

2349

01:31:37,510 --> 01:31:35,520

readily available online or on mobile

2350

01:31:39,590 --> 01:31:37,520

with any smartphone or tablet finding

2351
01:31:42,149 --> 01:31:39,600
your favorite talk shows all in one

2352
01:31:44,790 --> 01:31:42,159
place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2353
01:31:55,520 --> 01:31:44,800
go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2354
01:32:02,629 --> 01:31:59,950
[Music]

2355
01:32:04,709 --> 01:32:02,639
kgraradio.com if you have hard water the

2356
01:32:06,310 --> 01:32:04,719
lime scale not only leaves white spots

2357
01:32:08,229 --> 01:32:06,320
it clogs pipes and breaks down

2358
01:32:10,390 --> 01:32:08,239
appliances costing you hundreds of

2359
01:32:12,310 --> 01:32:10,400
dollars in energy and wear eliminate

2360
01:32:14,390 --> 01:32:12,320
lime scale and other water issues like

2361
01:32:16,550 --> 01:32:14,400
brown staining and bad odors with hydro

2362
01:32:18,709 --> 01:32:16,560
care water products available from wave

2363
01:32:20,709 --> 01:32:18,719

home solutions waves affordable water

2364

01:32:22,629 --> 01:32:20,719

systems don't use salts or chemicals

2365

01:32:25,110 --> 01:32:22,639

you'll love the way your water tastes

2366

01:32:27,310 --> 01:32:25,120

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

2367

01:32:31,590 --> 01:32:27,320

for more information go to

2368

01:32:33,750 --> 01:32:31,600

bestwater123.com that's bestwater123.com

2369

01:32:36,070 --> 01:32:33,760

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

2370

01:32:39,270 --> 01:32:36,080

radio you'll love the new paranormal

2371

01:32:41,030 --> 01:32:39,280

radio app from talk stream live

2372

01:32:43,830 --> 01:32:41,040

you'll find a great selection of talk

2373

01:32:46,470 --> 01:32:43,840

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

2374

01:32:48,790 --> 01:32:46,480

phenomena and much more download the

2375

01:32:50,790 --> 01:32:48,800

paranormal radio app now and start

2376

01:32:53,030 --> 01:32:50,800

listening to the very best in paranormal

2377

01:32:54,790 --> 01:32:53,040

talk entertainment including the network

2378

01:32:57,990 --> 01:32:54,800

you're listening to right now the

2379

01:33:02,229 --> 01:32:58,000

paranormal radio app free in google play

2380

01:33:09,110 --> 01:33:04,310

you are listening to fade to black with

2381

01:33:11,590 --> 01:33:09,120

jimmy church on the game changer network

2382

01:33:14,550 --> 01:33:11,600

hi i'm reese vance you're listening to

2383

01:33:17,350 --> 01:33:14,560

jimmy church this is revolution the

2384

01:33:20,629 --> 01:33:17,360

revolution will not be televised the

2385

01:33:25,310 --> 01:33:20,639

revolution is on radio

2386

01:33:25,320 --> 01:34:04,149

[Music]

2387

01:34:07,350 --> 01:34:05,590

welcome back fate to black communist

2388

01:34:10,790 --> 01:34:07,360

jimmy church

2389

01:34:15,189 --> 01:34:10,800
our guest tonight alex mistretta

2390

01:34:17,990 --> 01:34:15,199
giving us his report card on our

2391

01:34:20,950 --> 01:34:18,000
paranormal supernatural ufo community

2392

01:34:22,550 --> 01:34:20,960
and none better to do this and alex

2393

01:34:24,550 --> 01:34:22,560
we've got to uh

2394

01:34:27,270 --> 01:34:24,560
change gears here and get over to what's

2395

01:34:28,950 --> 01:34:27,280
going on uh you know today with uh

2396

01:34:33,350 --> 01:34:28,960
bigfoot you've been out there

2397

01:34:35,189 --> 01:34:33,360
investigating bigfoot for how many years

2398

01:34:37,430 --> 01:34:35,199
wow it's been um

2399

01:34:39,030 --> 01:34:37,440
well out in the field my first on time

2400

01:34:40,950 --> 01:34:39,040
out in the field was only about three

2401

01:34:43,750 --> 01:34:40,960

years ago but it's something i've been

2402

01:34:45,990 --> 01:34:43,760

following closely since uh since college

2403

01:34:47,590 --> 01:34:46,000

really i uh my bachelors and then one of

2404

01:34:50,709 --> 01:34:47,600

my bachelor's in anthropology and it was

2405

01:34:52,870 --> 01:34:50,719

specifically because of bigfoot

2406

01:34:53,669 --> 01:34:52,880

and okay

2407

01:34:55,990 --> 01:34:53,679

what

2408

01:34:57,189 --> 01:34:56,000

let's start here let's start on on solid

2409

01:35:01,590 --> 01:34:57,199

ground

2410

01:35:04,470 --> 01:35:01,600

uh no pun intended uh in your estimation

2411

01:35:06,550 --> 01:35:04,480

uh with what you have investigated

2412

01:35:09,430 --> 01:35:06,560

are we looking for

2413

01:35:10,629 --> 01:35:09,440

uh something that is real

2414

01:35:11,750 --> 01:35:10,639

uh 100

2415

01:35:14,390 --> 01:35:11,760

yes

2416

01:35:16,390 --> 01:35:14,400

and and and what evidence and not only

2417

01:35:17,990 --> 01:35:16,400

the evidence that you have collected but

2418

01:35:19,030 --> 01:35:18,000

the evidence that you have seen over the

2419

01:35:21,990 --> 01:35:19,040

years

2420

01:35:24,310 --> 01:35:22,000

allows you to say that

2421

01:35:25,990 --> 01:35:24,320

i think it's a combination of um the

2422

01:35:28,550 --> 01:35:26,000

historical accounts you know going back

2423

01:35:31,030 --> 01:35:28,560

from hundreds if not a thousand years in

2424

01:35:33,590 --> 01:35:31,040

some locations uh not just in the u.s to

2425

01:35:35,110 --> 01:35:33,600

outside of the united states um the uh

2426

01:35:36,470 --> 01:35:35,120

obviously you've got the footprints you

2427

01:35:37,990 --> 01:35:36,480

know and you've got

2428

01:35:39,910 --> 01:35:38,000

a great number of sightings but you also

2429

01:35:42,470 --> 01:35:39,920

have some hair samples that come out

2430

01:35:45,510 --> 01:35:42,480

have been analyzed and were uh as

2431

01:35:46,950 --> 01:35:45,520

primate but unknown primates so

2432

01:35:48,709 --> 01:35:46,960

to me i think it's a combination of all

2433

01:35:51,430 --> 01:35:48,719

the evidence put together but i think

2434

01:35:53,510 --> 01:35:51,440

you know because every culture

2435

01:35:55,750 --> 01:35:53,520

i mean every native american

2436

01:35:59,270 --> 01:35:55,760

tribe in north america almost has a long

2437

01:36:00,950 --> 01:35:59,280

oral history of uh the species and um

2438

01:36:03,590 --> 01:36:00,960

and then you go across

2439

01:36:04,790 --> 01:36:03,600

into uh russia and siberia and the yeti

2440

01:36:06,870 --> 01:36:04,800

and the pontiff and they'll have the

2441

01:36:08,870 --> 01:36:06,880

same stories and they all have the same

2442

01:36:11,510 --> 01:36:08,880

physical attributes and

2443

01:36:13,750 --> 01:36:11,520

similar behavior and all that so i think

2444

01:36:16,149 --> 01:36:13,760

it's a big big everything put together

2445

01:36:18,550 --> 01:36:16,159

to me makes a pretty solid case that we

2446

01:36:21,510 --> 01:36:18,560

have you know an unknown bipedal uh

2447

01:36:23,590 --> 01:36:21,520

hominin walking around rahmanid

2448

01:36:25,750 --> 01:36:23,600

what is it that uh

2449

01:36:27,830 --> 01:36:25,760

bigfoot researchers are doing wrong

2450

01:36:30,070 --> 01:36:27,840

today

2451

01:36:32,229 --> 01:36:30,080

uh they're going where the sightings are

2452

01:36:34,470 --> 01:36:32,239

i think that's the most

2453

01:36:36,550 --> 01:36:34,480

because you think

2454

01:36:39,189 --> 01:36:36,560

i think to start looking at it a little

2455

01:36:40,229 --> 01:36:39,199

bit more from a biological standpoint uh

2456

01:36:41,590 --> 01:36:40,239

pick an arrow would haven't had any

2457

01:36:43,189 --> 01:36:41,600

sightings because

2458

01:36:45,750 --> 01:36:43,199

i to me personally i think where we're

2459

01:36:47,669 --> 01:36:45,760

having sightings is where uh where we go

2460

01:36:49,750 --> 01:36:47,679

right so if we if we've been there once

2461

01:36:52,470 --> 01:36:49,760

we've been there prior to that

2462

01:36:54,470 --> 01:36:52,480

and um if we've been there that many

2463

01:36:55,990 --> 01:36:54,480

times this is not where bigfoot's where

2464

01:36:57,189 --> 01:36:56,000

the species lives that's not where they

2465

01:36:59,990 --> 01:36:57,199

reproduce that's not where they get the

2466

01:37:01,750 --> 01:37:00,000

water and their food because there's man

2467

01:37:03,350 --> 01:37:01,760

i think it's just those are just uh the

2468

01:37:06,390 --> 01:37:03,360

sightings that just

2469

01:37:07,669 --> 01:37:06,400

just happen to be we just it's

2470

01:37:09,510 --> 01:37:07,679

it's luck we just happen to be at the

2471

01:37:11,590 --> 01:37:09,520

same place they're at at that particular

2472

01:37:13,910 --> 01:37:11,600

time i think we need to go much deeper

2473

01:37:16,149 --> 01:37:13,920

in the forest and uh not just in the u.s

2474

01:37:17,030 --> 01:37:16,159

though but in siberia and in russia as

2475

01:37:18,149 --> 01:37:17,040

well

2476

01:37:20,950 --> 01:37:18,159

and think of it a little more

2477

01:37:22,790 --> 01:37:20,960

biologically in terms what makes sense

2478

01:37:24,709 --> 01:37:22,800

where would such a species be able to

2479

01:37:27,990 --> 01:37:24,719

live in a large group and be able to

2480

01:37:29,750 --> 01:37:28,000

reproduce so they can carry on you know

2481

01:37:33,270 --> 01:37:29,760

their genetic stock

2482

01:37:35,270 --> 01:37:33,280

now three years ago you went on a

2483

01:37:37,830 --> 01:37:35,280

bigfoot expedition you did it with rick

2484

01:37:39,590 --> 01:37:37,840

senate you did it with steve murillo

2485

01:37:41,990 --> 01:37:39,600

and uh

2486

01:37:45,510 --> 01:37:42,000

a camera person i don't i don't recall

2487

01:37:46,390 --> 01:37:45,520

the name but so you went up and oddly

2488

01:37:47,590 --> 01:37:46,400

enough

2489

01:37:49,350 --> 01:37:47,600

uh

2490

01:37:51,510 --> 01:37:49,360

you guys not only

2491

01:37:52,550 --> 01:37:51,520

collected some pretty amazing evidence

2492

01:37:57,350 --> 01:37:52,560

up there

2493

01:37:59,750 --> 01:37:57,360

but we used it on our tv show uh uh for

2494

01:38:00,790 --> 01:37:59,760

the history channel the unexplained

2495

01:38:02,870 --> 01:38:00,800

and

2496

01:38:04,390 --> 01:38:02,880

that happened right when we were in the

2497

01:38:06,550 --> 01:38:04,400

middle of taping the show and the

2498

01:38:08,470 --> 01:38:06,560

evidence came rolling in

2499

01:38:10,950 --> 01:38:08,480

uh but

2500

01:38:12,470 --> 01:38:10,960

that was also very close to e-city

2501

01:38:14,310 --> 01:38:12,480

wasn't it

2502

01:38:16,629 --> 01:38:14,320

oh absolutely yeah it's a little just a

2503

01:38:19,590 --> 01:38:16,639

few miles from there really and what

2504

01:38:21,990 --> 01:38:19,600

drew you guys to that area

2505

01:38:23,990 --> 01:38:22,000

well i've been kind of picking out areas

2506

01:38:25,430 --> 01:38:24,000

that was accessible within four days

2507

01:38:27,030 --> 01:38:25,440

right because we only had basically four

2508

01:38:28,550 --> 01:38:27,040

we could afford four days essentially

2509

01:38:31,510 --> 01:38:28,560

out in the field

2510

01:38:33,270 --> 01:38:31,520

and uh i knew that that time of year

2511

01:38:34,790 --> 01:38:33,280

there was an increase in sightings in in

2512

01:38:36,149 --> 01:38:34,800

that area so i didn't think like the

2513

01:38:37,830 --> 01:38:36,159

species actually lived in the area i

2514

01:38:39,830 --> 01:38:37,840

just think that they wonder

2515

01:38:41,750 --> 01:38:39,840

that it's part of their uh range for

2516

01:38:43,910 --> 01:38:41,760

whatever reason and for whatever reason

2517

01:38:46,470 --> 01:38:43,920

in that time of year in that specific

2518

01:38:48,629 --> 01:38:46,480

area is where people tend to see them

2519

01:38:50,709 --> 01:38:48,639

and combined with the fact that not a

2520

01:38:53,270 --> 01:38:50,719

lot of people go there

2521

01:38:55,669 --> 01:38:53,280

i thought it was a pretty uh it was

2522

01:38:56,790 --> 01:38:55,679

beyond chance

2523

01:38:58,470 --> 01:38:56,800

in terms of the amount of sightings that

2524

01:38:59,510 --> 01:38:58,480

they had so if we were going to go

2525

01:39:01,430 --> 01:38:59,520

somewhere

2526

01:39:02,709 --> 01:39:01,440

for four days again we had to go

2527

01:39:04,149 --> 01:39:02,719

somewhere with the hat sightings i know

2528

01:39:05,830 --> 01:39:04,159

i'm contradicting myself i'm saying

2529

01:39:07,750 --> 01:39:05,840

earlier yes

2530

01:39:09,430 --> 01:39:07,760

and you know but we didn't have a choice

2531

01:39:10,870 --> 01:39:09,440

so that was why i picked that particular

2532

01:39:13,350 --> 01:39:10,880

place now

2533

01:39:16,229 --> 01:39:13,360

uh you had already

2534

01:39:17,510 --> 01:39:16,239

had a genuine interest in big bigfoot

2535

01:39:19,510 --> 01:39:17,520

before

2536

01:39:20,950 --> 01:39:19,520

this pretty amazing expedition that you

2537

01:39:23,990 --> 01:39:20,960

guys went on

2538

01:39:27,109 --> 01:39:24,000

uh what was your take on bigfoot before

2539

01:39:28,950 --> 01:39:27,119

that expedition and and then after how

2540

01:39:31,510 --> 01:39:28,960

did you change

2541

01:39:33,350 --> 01:39:31,520

it didn't my it didn't change my my view

2542

01:39:36,310 --> 01:39:33,360

but at all

2543

01:39:37,910 --> 01:39:36,320

so it just solidified

2544

01:39:39,430 --> 01:39:37,920

yeah i mean obviously once you find

2545

01:39:41,030 --> 01:39:39,440

prince yourself

2546

01:39:43,189 --> 01:39:41,040

it's still a different deal you know

2547

01:39:44,870 --> 01:39:43,199

once you see it no no matter how much

2548

01:39:47,430 --> 01:39:44,880

you thought it was true beforehand it

2549

01:39:49,910 --> 01:39:47,440

definitely reinforces your belief system

2550

01:39:51,669 --> 01:39:49,920

and it's something you can tangibly see

2551
01:39:54,149 --> 01:39:51,679
and so yeah it changes your perspective

2552
01:39:56,070 --> 01:39:54,159
in terms of

2553
01:39:57,590 --> 01:39:56,080
just from an emotion standpoint but in

2554
01:39:58,950 --> 01:39:57,600
terms of like just from evidence

2555
01:39:59,750 --> 01:39:58,960
standpoint it didn't change anything for

2556
01:40:00,790 --> 01:39:59,760
me

2557
01:40:03,189 --> 01:40:00,800
and

2558
01:40:05,189 --> 01:40:03,199
let's let's talk about the popularity of

2559
01:40:07,830 --> 01:40:05,199
bigfoot on television

2560
01:40:10,870 --> 01:40:07,840
is that helping uh push

2561
01:40:13,109 --> 01:40:10,880
this bigfoot uh phenomenon

2562
01:40:15,109 --> 01:40:13,119
forward

2563
01:40:17,669 --> 01:40:15,119

it is i think a certain extent i think

2564

01:40:19,350 --> 01:40:17,679

it is because it gives you

2565

01:40:22,470 --> 01:40:19,360

more opportunities to you know talk

2566

01:40:25,030 --> 01:40:22,480

about it and maybe create opportunities

2567

01:40:27,189 --> 01:40:25,040

to go out there and get some funding but

2568

01:40:29,189 --> 01:40:27,199

on the other hand you know it hurts it

2569

01:40:31,510 --> 01:40:29,199

because

2570

01:40:34,070 --> 01:40:31,520

you know so much of that is crap to be

2571

01:40:35,189 --> 01:40:34,080

honest you know it's not real research

2572

01:40:36,550 --> 01:40:35,199

you know they go to areas where

2573

01:40:38,310 --> 01:40:36,560

obviously

2574

01:40:39,990 --> 01:40:38,320

bigfoot sightings didn't happen in some

2575

01:40:42,709 --> 01:40:40,000

of these shows so

2576

01:40:44,709 --> 01:40:42,719

it hurts the credibility on one hand but

2577

01:40:46,629 --> 01:40:44,719

you know it's it's it's that line that

2578

01:40:48,790 --> 01:40:46,639

we all have to come to walk through in

2579

01:40:51,590 --> 01:40:48,800

this in this field you know between

2580

01:40:53,030 --> 01:40:51,600

credibility and getting enough attention

2581

01:40:54,149 --> 01:40:53,040

so we're able to actually go out and do

2582

01:40:55,910 --> 01:40:54,159

work

2583

01:40:56,629 --> 01:40:55,920

so let's see that's a mixed bag

2584

01:40:57,669 --> 01:40:56,639

so

2585

01:40:58,709 --> 01:40:57,679

okay

2586

01:41:01,109 --> 01:40:58,719

and then

2587

01:41:03,590 --> 01:41:01,119

we we have uh we have a problem here and

2588

01:41:05,109 --> 01:41:03,600

it's the same thing with ufos or oak

2589

01:41:09,189 --> 01:41:05,119

island but

2590

01:41:11,990 --> 01:41:09,199

uh when you when you have a bigfoot show

2591

01:41:13,830 --> 01:41:12,000

i already know the ending

2592

01:41:15,189 --> 01:41:13,840

right well i can tell you what's not

2593

01:41:17,350 --> 01:41:15,199

going to happen on the bigfoot show

2594

01:41:20,229 --> 01:41:17,360

there's not going to be a big reveal

2595

01:41:21,990 --> 01:41:20,239

right and

2596

01:41:24,550 --> 01:41:22,000

are we putting too much i'm talking

2597

01:41:27,350 --> 01:41:24,560

about the community out there uh putting

2598

01:41:31,109 --> 01:41:27,360

too much into the hopes that

2599

01:41:33,109 --> 01:41:31,119

the bigfoot phenomenon that reality is

2600

01:41:34,390 --> 01:41:33,119

going to be revealed on network

2601

01:41:35,189 --> 01:41:34,400

television

2602

01:41:37,910 --> 01:41:35,199

right

2603

01:41:40,550 --> 01:41:37,920

yeah it wouldn't would it it would it

2604

01:41:42,870 --> 01:41:40,560

would be done in a scientific context

2605

01:41:45,030 --> 01:41:42,880

and in a white paper

2606

01:41:46,870 --> 01:41:45,040

through a pretty significant press

2607

01:41:50,550 --> 01:41:46,880

conference it's not going to be held

2608

01:41:53,109 --> 01:41:50,560

back for an edited episodic uh

2609

01:41:54,709 --> 01:41:53,119

television series

2610

01:41:55,669 --> 01:41:54,719

yeah absolutely it's not that's not the

2611

01:41:57,109 --> 01:41:55,679

way

2612

01:41:58,470 --> 01:41:57,119

now it works and these days it's too

2613

01:42:00,310 --> 01:41:58,480

hard to keep that secret you know if you

2614

01:42:02,629 --> 01:42:00,320

have a tv crew and you filmed bigfoot's

2615

01:42:03,750 --> 01:42:02,639

five feet from you

2616

01:42:05,750 --> 01:42:03,760

you know you're probably gonna have a

2617

01:42:07,270 --> 01:42:05,760

press conference at some point so yeah

2618

01:42:09,030 --> 01:42:07,280

agreed

2619

01:42:11,189 --> 01:42:09,040

and that's not the point of those shows

2620

01:42:12,709 --> 01:42:11,199

right right it's in fact the point is

2621

01:42:13,750 --> 01:42:12,719

not to find stuff because if you find

2622

01:42:15,270 --> 01:42:13,760

something you don't have you don't have

2623

01:42:16,070 --> 01:42:15,280

you know your next season

2624

01:42:17,910 --> 01:42:16,080

so

2625

01:42:20,709 --> 01:42:17,920

you got to keep people wanting it's like

2626
01:42:22,229 --> 01:42:20,719
vegas you know if you win it's not good

2627
01:42:24,310 --> 01:42:22,239
you want to lose the house wants you to

2628
01:42:28,470 --> 01:42:24,320
lose so

2629
01:42:30,709 --> 01:42:28,480
um but that see it seems like uh that's

2630
01:42:33,189 --> 01:42:30,719
all we have got we we haven't had any

2631
01:42:34,870 --> 01:42:33,199
bones or any bodies or

2632
01:42:36,470 --> 01:42:34,880
of certainly that would end the bigfoot

2633
01:42:39,590 --> 01:42:36,480
question but

2634
01:42:42,149 --> 01:42:39,600
would this suggest something more

2635
01:42:44,629 --> 01:42:42,159
uh paranormal or supernatural about

2636
01:42:47,109 --> 01:42:44,639
bigfoot that it just may not even be a

2637
01:42:48,629 --> 01:42:47,119
physical being

2638
01:42:49,910 --> 01:42:48,639

i don't yeah i don't really buy that at

2639

01:42:51,270 --> 01:42:49,920

all first of all i think we do have the

2640

01:42:52,390 --> 01:42:51,280

bones in the bodies but we just don't

2641

01:42:55,030 --> 01:42:52,400

know that we have the bones and the

2642

01:42:56,629 --> 01:42:55,040

bodies just think about it right

2643

01:42:59,510 --> 01:42:56,639

there's no such thing as bigfoot

2644

01:43:01,030 --> 01:42:59,520

officially so if you find any anomalous

2645

01:43:01,910 --> 01:43:01,040

bones

2646

01:43:04,229 --> 01:43:01,920

you know

2647

01:43:05,830 --> 01:43:04,239

dating from from now till let's say four

2648

01:43:07,910 --> 01:43:05,840

million years ago right you found

2649

01:43:10,390 --> 01:43:07,920

anomalous bones here

2650

01:43:11,669 --> 01:43:10,400

in africa anywhere you're going to group

2651
01:43:13,270 --> 01:43:11,679
them with something that you already

2652
01:43:15,830 --> 01:43:13,280
know exists now that we're going to come

2653
01:43:18,229 --> 01:43:15,840
back as ancestor to bigfoot or current

2654
01:43:19,910 --> 01:43:18,239
bigfoot um

2655
01:43:21,590 --> 01:43:19,920
so honestly i think the bones and the

2656
01:43:23,270 --> 01:43:21,600
bodies there i really do i just think

2657
01:43:26,229 --> 01:43:23,280
we've just been naming them something

2658
01:43:27,430 --> 01:43:26,239
else well so i don't and here's the

2659
01:43:28,950 --> 01:43:27,440
thing with the paranormal thing i don't

2660
01:43:30,950 --> 01:43:28,960
think there's a need to bring

2661
01:43:32,550 --> 01:43:30,960
that into it and i get it and i get into

2662
01:43:33,669 --> 01:43:32,560
some of those sightings here in the us

2663
01:43:35,350 --> 01:43:33,679

you know that report paranormal

2664

01:43:37,030 --> 01:43:35,360

phenomena or you know ufo open another

2665

01:43:39,030 --> 01:43:37,040

bigfoot and i'm open to looking to him i

2666

01:43:41,109 --> 01:43:39,040

really am but

2667

01:43:43,750 --> 01:43:41,119

it's only here in the united states we

2668

01:43:45,270 --> 01:43:43,760

don't get those type of um

2669

01:43:46,310 --> 01:43:45,280

paranormal modalities when it comes to

2670

01:43:49,590 --> 01:43:46,320

bigfoot

2671

01:43:50,830 --> 01:43:49,600

in the rest of the world in asia or

2672

01:43:54,950 --> 01:43:50,840

russia for

2673

01:43:57,750 --> 01:43:54,960

example but this is okay

2674

01:44:00,870 --> 01:43:57,760

but they just seem to disappear

2675

01:44:03,350 --> 01:44:00,880

in that how how can a large you know

2676

01:44:05,350 --> 01:44:03,360

seven foot six foot seven foot four

2677

01:44:08,390 --> 01:44:05,360

hundred pound

2678

01:44:10,629 --> 01:44:08,400

being just disappear

2679

01:44:12,149 --> 01:44:10,639

that's that's what the fascinating part

2680

01:44:14,790 --> 01:44:12,159

for me is

2681

01:44:17,669 --> 01:44:14,800

we can it seems that

2682

01:44:20,550 --> 01:44:17,679

we can track any large uh

2683

01:44:23,270 --> 01:44:20,560

creature and find them uh even in the

2684

01:44:26,310 --> 01:44:23,280

depths of the oceans but with with

2685

01:44:29,430 --> 01:44:26,320

bigfoot it seems to appear

2686

01:44:31,430 --> 01:44:29,440

and disappear and that i don't have an

2687

01:44:32,709 --> 01:44:31,440

answer for

2688

01:44:34,790 --> 01:44:32,719

yeah i mean i think i don't know i don't

2689

01:44:36,470 --> 01:44:34,800

really i think the disappearing data

2690

01:44:39,109 --> 01:44:36,480

where people say disappears before their

2691

01:44:40,870 --> 01:44:39,119

eyes is pretty small compared to

2692

01:44:42,149 --> 01:44:40,880

they're just a number of sightings

2693

01:44:44,070 --> 01:44:42,159

worldwide

2694

01:44:44,709 --> 01:44:44,080

of you know of what looks like a you

2695

01:44:47,109 --> 01:44:44,719

know

2696

01:44:48,390 --> 01:44:47,119

a bipedal hominid here's the thing

2697

01:44:50,149 --> 01:44:48,400

though i mean

2698

01:44:52,149 --> 01:44:50,159

we've never sure like we've we've

2699

01:44:54,229 --> 01:44:52,159

haunted a plethora of different types of

2700

01:44:56,310 --> 01:44:54,239

animals right in our history but we've

2701

01:44:57,990 --> 01:44:56,320

never actually gone out

2702

01:45:00,070 --> 01:44:58,000

and tried to find the hunted something

2703

01:45:01,750 --> 01:45:00,080

that's bipedal that's something

2704

01:45:03,590 --> 01:45:01,760

we're not elements in the forest they

2705

01:45:05,430 --> 01:45:03,600

are they know how to move through it

2706

01:45:07,830 --> 01:45:05,440

they know how to escape they'll

2707

01:45:09,910 --> 01:45:07,840

to be honest part b's in the

2708

01:45:12,550 --> 01:45:09,920

find bigfoot is because

2709

01:45:14,310 --> 01:45:12,560

they make so much noise we smell like

2710

01:45:15,830 --> 01:45:14,320

soap where i mean this thing can pick us

2711

01:45:17,750 --> 01:45:15,840

out from a mile away you know so it's

2712

01:45:18,870 --> 01:45:17,760

really hard to approach

2713

01:45:20,229 --> 01:45:18,880

and

2714

01:45:21,750 --> 01:45:20,239

like i said i'm willing to look into

2715

01:45:23,990 --> 01:45:21,760

them but i think to be honest it's such

2716

01:45:27,109 --> 01:45:24,000

a small small percentage of the data

2717

01:45:28,149 --> 01:45:27,119

that we've accumulated that

2718

01:45:36,070 --> 01:45:28,159

it

2719

01:45:38,149 --> 01:45:36,080

from an evolutionary standpoint and from

2720

01:45:40,229 --> 01:45:38,159

the biology standpoint

2721

01:45:42,550 --> 01:45:40,239

first it makes a lot more sense because

2722

01:45:44,390 --> 01:45:42,560

we know an animal or species like

2723

01:45:45,910 --> 01:45:44,400

bigfoot is possible because it exists

2724

01:45:48,550 --> 01:45:45,920

they already exist in a fossil record we

2725

01:45:49,830 --> 01:45:48,560

already have species that have primitive

2726

01:45:51,270 --> 01:45:49,840

characteristics and modern

2727

01:45:52,629 --> 01:45:51,280

characteristics

2728

01:45:54,470 --> 01:45:52,639

we know

2729

01:45:56,790 --> 01:45:54,480

that there was a giant ape in dragon

2730

01:45:58,390 --> 01:45:56,800

topicus we know that there was a hairy

2731

01:46:00,629 --> 01:45:58,400

bipedal primitive

2732

01:46:02,950 --> 01:46:00,639

uh hominin related to man in the past

2733

01:46:05,189 --> 01:46:02,960

from homo erectus to homeowner lady that

2734

01:46:06,310 --> 01:46:05,199

coexisted with modern man so we know

2735

01:46:07,590 --> 01:46:06,320

there's already something there for us

2736

01:46:10,070 --> 01:46:07,600

to start with

2737

01:46:11,590 --> 01:46:10,080

so my belief is you start

2738

01:46:13,669 --> 01:46:11,600

at the beginning you suffer what you

2739

01:46:15,910 --> 01:46:13,679

know and what you can prove and if you

2740

01:46:18,390 --> 01:46:15,920

know parallel modalities find their way

2741

01:46:20,070 --> 01:46:18,400

into your story as it goes on that's

2742

01:46:20,790 --> 01:46:20,080

fine then you deal with it

2743

01:46:21,830 --> 01:46:20,800

but

2744

01:46:23,910 --> 01:46:21,840

i don't think that's where we should

2745

01:46:27,189 --> 01:46:23,920

start from we're not there yet

2746

01:46:28,950 --> 01:46:27,199

so you're suggesting which and i as i

2747

01:46:30,709 --> 01:46:28,960

listened to you i was

2748

01:46:33,669 --> 01:46:30,719

visualizing this

2749

01:46:35,109 --> 01:46:33,679

that because of where they live and who

2750

01:46:37,590 --> 01:46:35,119

we are

2751

01:46:40,550 --> 01:46:37,600

they can absolutely stay

2752

01:46:42,950 --> 01:46:40,560

miles away from us they

2753

01:46:46,390 --> 01:46:42,960

if if they want to stay

2754

01:46:49,669 --> 01:46:46,400

undiscovered they can and they will

2755

01:46:51,430 --> 01:46:49,679

i think to a certain extent but if

2756

01:46:53,109 --> 01:46:51,440

i don't think we've we haven't surprised

2757

01:46:55,270 --> 01:46:53,119

them either though you know i think most

2758

01:46:57,270 --> 01:46:55,280

again we've we haven't had a whole lot

2759

01:46:58,790 --> 01:46:57,280

of full-fledged expeditions

2760

01:47:00,070 --> 01:46:58,800

that have gone really really deep in the

2761

01:47:02,070 --> 01:47:00,080

forest where

2762

01:47:04,550 --> 01:47:02,080

we think they may live and

2763

01:47:07,189 --> 01:47:04,560

spend enough time there and spend enough

2764

01:47:08,950 --> 01:47:07,199

money there to be able to stay there so

2765

01:47:10,790 --> 01:47:08,960

i you know i don't think honestly we

2766

01:47:12,070 --> 01:47:10,800

haven't had most of these expeditions or

2767

01:47:13,669 --> 01:47:12,080

weekend deal right we go off and we can

2768

01:47:15,590 --> 01:47:13,679

for two three four days

2769

01:47:18,070 --> 01:47:15,600

but i mean we got crazy lucky with

2770

01:47:19,350 --> 01:47:18,080

getting track where we went but in

2771

01:47:21,590 --> 01:47:19,360

reality we haven't been really haven't

2772

01:47:24,950 --> 01:47:21,600

been doing it right

2773

01:47:28,470 --> 01:47:24,960

what what about uh the patterson film

2774

01:47:31,510 --> 01:47:28,480

um it's been my belief uh

2775

01:47:33,910 --> 01:47:31,520

that if the ufo community had a piece of

2776

01:47:36,629 --> 01:47:33,920

footage like the patterson film

2777

01:47:39,510 --> 01:47:36,639

it would be ufo case closed too as well

2778

01:47:42,870 --> 01:47:39,520

what do you think of the patterson film

2779

01:47:45,270 --> 01:47:42,880

i think it's and i've met bob uh gamelan

2780

01:47:47,510 --> 01:47:45,280

so and i've talked to him a couple times

2781

01:47:49,510 --> 01:47:47,520

i'm 99 sure it's real

2782

01:47:50,709 --> 01:47:49,520

uh first of all despite what a lot of

2783

01:47:52,149 --> 01:47:50,719

people have heard in the media no one

2784

01:47:53,590 --> 01:47:52,159

has actually come forward and proved

2785

01:47:55,990 --> 01:47:53,600

that they were the person in the suit

2786

01:47:56,950 --> 01:47:56,000

there's been seven claims of that

2787

01:47:59,669 --> 01:47:56,960

um

2788

01:48:01,510 --> 01:47:59,679

second you know like so i got to take a

2789

01:48:03,030 --> 01:48:01,520

look at the second generation copy right

2790

01:48:04,390 --> 01:48:03,040

and as a guy that was trained in

2791

01:48:06,229 --> 01:48:04,400

anthropology

2792

01:48:08,229 --> 01:48:06,239

i know what to look for in terms of

2793

01:48:09,910 --> 01:48:08,239

movement and the high turns his head and

2794

01:48:12,070 --> 01:48:09,920

all that everyone's heard

2795

01:48:13,830 --> 01:48:12,080

you know i've heard all that before so

2796

01:48:15,510 --> 01:48:13,840

i couldn't find anything wrong with it

2797

01:48:18,629 --> 01:48:15,520

whatsoever from strictly from a

2798

01:48:20,870 --> 01:48:18,639

biological uh standpoint the only thing

2799

01:48:23,030 --> 01:48:20,880

that bugs me just a little bit

2800

01:48:24,790 --> 01:48:23,040

is that uh roger patterson beforehand

2801

01:48:27,430 --> 01:48:24,800

had a drawing

2802

01:48:28,790 --> 01:48:27,440

uh in his book that looked a whole lot

2803

01:48:30,790 --> 01:48:28,800

like the uh

2804

01:48:33,350 --> 01:48:30,800

you know the the patterson

2805

01:48:35,109 --> 01:48:33,360

film uh animal verse dominant whatever

2806

01:48:36,790 --> 01:48:35,119

you want to call it right and you know

2807

01:48:38,870 --> 01:48:36,800

and that's the only thing to me that

2808

01:48:40,229 --> 01:48:38,880

kind of bugs me just a little bit and

2809

01:48:41,350 --> 01:48:40,239

and if they hoaxed it and i don't think

2810

01:48:43,189 --> 01:48:41,360

they did because i don't see how that

2811

01:48:45,430 --> 01:48:43,199

could have been done in in within that

2812

01:48:46,950 --> 01:48:45,440

time period uh bob certainly was unaware

2813

01:48:49,669 --> 01:48:46,960

of it

2814

01:48:56,470 --> 01:48:52,629

every time i look at the patterson film

2815

01:49:01,189 --> 01:48:56,480

and i think about 1969

2816

01:49:04,870 --> 01:49:01,199

68 67 1970 71 you know that time

2817

01:49:07,350 --> 01:49:04,880

i think of planet of the apes and i know

2818

01:49:10,470 --> 01:49:07,360

that hollywood did the best that they

2819

01:49:12,629 --> 01:49:10,480

could right and the patterson film is

2820

01:49:14,149 --> 01:49:12,639

not planet of the apes

2821

01:49:16,629 --> 01:49:14,159

so how could he have pulled that off

2822

01:49:18,550 --> 01:49:16,639

when hollywood couldn't

2823

01:49:20,390 --> 01:49:18,560

yeah i mean it's hard i don't see

2824

01:49:21,510 --> 01:49:20,400

from it i mean

2825

01:49:23,669 --> 01:49:21,520

yeah i just don't say that i could be

2826

01:49:25,750 --> 01:49:23,679

done and first of all i mean back then

2827

01:49:29,270 --> 01:49:25,760

you have to think of like um that area

2828

01:49:30,950 --> 01:49:29,280

in 1967 was way deep in the woods if

2829

01:49:32,310 --> 01:49:30,960

you're going to have a guy in a snoot

2830

01:49:34,070 --> 01:49:32,320

somewhere you're going to find an easier

2831

01:49:35,109 --> 01:49:34,080

place to do it you know right first of

2832

01:49:36,390 --> 01:49:35,119

all it's just

2833

01:49:38,709 --> 01:49:36,400

and it's the same thing it's my same

2834

01:49:39,990 --> 01:49:38,719

argument with like so

2835

01:49:41,510 --> 01:49:40,000

it's still like me on my tracks and

2836

01:49:42,870 --> 01:49:41,520

stuff it's exciting and stuff but again

2837

01:49:44,229 --> 01:49:42,880

for me it's not hard evidence because

2838

01:49:45,910 --> 01:49:44,239

it's it's just to show off something

2839

01:49:47,750 --> 01:49:45,920

that may or may not have been there but

2840

01:49:50,629 --> 01:49:47,760

when you start finding traces

2841

01:49:53,109 --> 01:49:50,639

of tracks in like

2842

01:49:55,189 --> 01:49:53,119

in jungles in the world where nobody's

2843

01:49:56,870 --> 01:49:55,199

ever gone before or you know i

2844

01:49:58,870 --> 01:49:56,880

deep in the force and the power in the

2845

01:50:00,310 --> 01:49:58,880

himalayas or even you know deep in

2846

01:50:02,149 --> 01:50:00,320

alaska

2847

01:50:03,750 --> 01:50:02,159

you'd have to assume that

2848

01:50:04,950 --> 01:50:03,760

you know someone had hiked out for a

2849

01:50:06,709 --> 01:50:04,960

week

2850

01:50:08,629 --> 01:50:06,719

to place them there as a hoax you know

2851

01:50:10,390 --> 01:50:08,639

it's it starts uh

2852

01:50:11,669 --> 01:50:10,400

it starts to fall apart a little bit

2853

01:50:13,510 --> 01:50:11,679

not to mention though and that kind of

2854

01:50:15,669 --> 01:50:13,520

goes back to your prior question but uh

2855

01:50:18,229 --> 01:50:15,679

why evidence i think is

2856

01:50:19,910 --> 01:50:18,239

is uh is great is that it would almost

2857

01:50:20,629 --> 01:50:19,920

take a worldwide

2858

01:50:22,229 --> 01:50:20,639

like

2859

01:50:24,070 --> 01:50:22,239

well-funded

2860

01:50:25,990 --> 01:50:24,080

group to pull off the entire bigfoot

2861

01:50:28,709 --> 01:50:26,000

hoax every year if you include the

2862

01:50:30,310 --> 01:50:28,719

number of sightings and footprints and

2863

01:50:31,430 --> 01:50:30,320

people you know

2864

01:50:34,310 --> 01:50:31,440

and encounters that people have

2865

01:50:36,310 --> 01:50:34,320

worldwide it'd be it's almost like it's

2866

01:50:37,590 --> 01:50:36,320

it'll be it'll be like taking you know

2867

01:50:39,750 --> 01:50:37,600

the moon hoax

2868

01:50:41,430 --> 01:50:39,760

painting you know yeah yeah i agree with

2869

01:50:42,870 --> 01:50:41,440

you all right right something's been

2870

01:50:44,709 --> 01:50:42,880

going on and it's a you know group

2871

01:50:45,990 --> 01:50:44,719

that's been doing this for generations

2872

01:50:48,310 --> 01:50:46,000

and generations

2873

01:50:51,270 --> 01:50:48,320

our guest tonight is alex miss strata

2874

01:50:53,350 --> 01:50:51,280

giving us his report card on our

2875

01:50:56,629 --> 01:50:53,360

paranormal supernatural ufo

2876
01:50:58,530 --> 01:50:58,310
community we'll be right back stay with

2877
01:51:02,470 --> 01:50:58,540
us

2878
01:51:08,709 --> 01:51:02,480
hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2879
01:51:12,229 --> 01:51:11,189
this is kgra digital broadcasting

2880
01:51:15,910 --> 01:51:12,239
station

2881
01:51:17,669 --> 01:51:15,920
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2882
01:51:19,669 --> 01:51:17,679
poor water quality is a major health

2883
01:51:21,910 --> 01:51:19,679
issue and it's only getting worse

2884
01:51:23,590 --> 01:51:21,920
municipalities can't keep up standards

2885
01:51:26,550 --> 01:51:23,600
have dropped and pollutants are

2886
01:51:28,310 --> 01:51:26,560
increasing where does it all end it ends

2887
01:51:30,149 --> 01:51:28,320
by keeping the pollutants outside of

2888
01:51:32,550 --> 01:51:30,159

your home with hydrocare's advanced

2889

01:51:34,550 --> 01:51:32,560

systems available at wave home solutions

2890

01:51:36,229 --> 01:51:34,560

no less than the best purification

2891

01:51:38,070 --> 01:51:36,239

materials and processes have been

2892

01:51:39,990 --> 01:51:38,080

developed by hydrocare to provide you

2893

01:51:42,550 --> 01:51:40,000

with healthy clean water for drinking

2894

01:51:44,390 --> 01:51:42,560

cooking and showering hydrocare far

2895

01:51:48,229 --> 01:51:44,400

surpasses the competition in removing

2896

01:51:50,550 --> 01:51:48,239

chlorine odors iron lead chemicals lime

2897

01:51:52,470 --> 01:51:50,560

scale and much more don't settle for

2898

01:51:54,390 --> 01:51:52,480

less when it comes to your water we'll

2899

01:51:56,470 --> 01:51:54,400

take care of the toughest water problems

2900

01:51:59,189 --> 01:51:56,480

for you whether it's from a city or well

2901
01:52:03,589 --> 01:51:59,199
source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2902
01:52:08,229 --> 01:52:03,599
information call 888 997 wave that's 888

2903
01:52:12,480 --> 01:52:08,239
997 wave or go to bestwater123.com

2904
01:52:18,310 --> 01:52:16,310
[Music]

2905
01:52:19,450 --> 01:52:18,320
your contact for current news and

2906
01:52:21,229 --> 01:52:19,460
trending topics

2907
01:52:23,510 --> 01:52:21,239
[Music]

2908
01:52:25,669 --> 01:52:23,520
kgraradio.com does your basement or

2909
01:52:27,430 --> 01:52:25,679
crawlspce have a damp musty smell well

2910
01:52:29,589 --> 01:52:27,440
watch out that's a sign of too much

2911
01:52:31,270 --> 01:52:29,599
moisture and not enough ventilation and

2912
01:52:33,669 --> 01:52:31,280
that can mean increased mold growth in

2913
01:52:35,750 --> 01:52:33,679

the buildup of harmful toxins and gases

2914

01:52:38,070 --> 01:52:35,760

don't bother with a dehumidifier it just

2915

01:52:39,830 --> 01:52:38,080

circulates the same unhealthy air now

2916

01:52:41,589 --> 01:52:39,840

there's a better way to remove these

2917

01:52:44,070 --> 01:52:41,599

dangers and odors it's with the

2918

01:52:45,830 --> 01:52:44,080

computerized wave moisture control unit

2919

01:52:47,430 --> 01:52:45,840

that reduces moisture and expels

2920

01:52:49,430 --> 01:52:47,440

pollutants we replaced our old

2921

01:52:51,750 --> 01:52:49,440

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2922

01:52:54,149 --> 01:52:51,760

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2923

01:52:56,070 --> 01:52:54,159

the musty smell is gone wave units

2924

01:52:58,550 --> 01:52:56,080

require no maintenance no buckets of

2925

01:53:00,470 --> 01:52:58,560

water or filters and costs only pennies

2926
01:53:02,310 --> 01:53:00,480
a day to run breathe better live

2927
01:53:06,550 --> 01:53:02,320
healthier with an affordable no

2928
01:53:15,270 --> 01:53:06,560
maintenance wave unit call 888 717 wade

2929
01:53:15,280 --> 01:53:23,189
[Music]

2930
01:53:28,390 --> 01:53:25,030
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2931
01:53:31,589 --> 01:53:28,400
and i only drink fade to black blend

2932
01:53:33,189 --> 01:53:31,599
coffee from river moon just click on the

2933
01:53:34,950 --> 01:53:33,199
river moon coffee banner at

2934
01:53:38,229 --> 01:53:34,960
jimmychurchradio.com

2935
01:53:40,709 --> 01:53:38,239
promo code f2b blend

2936
01:53:43,350 --> 01:53:40,719
so are you tired of being tired well

2937
01:53:45,030 --> 01:53:43,360
then it's time to get the tea hey it's

2938
01:53:47,270 --> 01:53:45,040

lisa here to tell you about this all

2939

01:53:49,189 --> 01:53:47,280

natural all organic tea i've been

2940

01:53:52,070 --> 01:53:49,199

drinking that has had great results for

2941

01:53:54,149 --> 01:53:52,080

over 20 years it's called life change

2942

01:53:56,550 --> 01:53:54,159

tea and it's specially formulated to

2943

01:53:59,510 --> 01:53:56,560

help detoxify and cleanse your kidneys

2944

01:54:01,350 --> 01:53:59,520

liver colon and blood all at once the

2945

01:54:03,669 --> 01:54:01,360

colon is one of the most ignored organs

2946

01:54:05,669 --> 01:54:03,679

in the human body the faster that waste

2947

01:54:07,350 --> 01:54:05,679

is eliminated from the body the less

2948

01:54:09,669 --> 01:54:07,360

time that waste sits in our intestines

2949

01:54:11,750 --> 01:54:09,679

spreading toxins to our bloodstream this

2950

01:54:13,750 --> 01:54:11,760

tea helps cleanse chemicals caused by

2951

01:54:16,070 --> 01:54:13,760

outside intruders from our entire

2952

01:54:18,550 --> 01:54:16,080

digestive system and get this weight

2953

01:54:20,550 --> 01:54:18,560

loss can be a side effect and with

2954

01:54:22,629 --> 01:54:20,560

continued use of the tea you can

2955

01:54:25,030 --> 01:54:22,639

experience clear healthier younger

2956

01:54:26,950 --> 01:54:25,040

looking skin increased energy and a

2957

01:54:29,669 --> 01:54:26,960

happier outlook on life so if you're

2958

01:54:33,189 --> 01:54:29,679

tired of being tired get the life change

2959

01:54:35,669 --> 01:54:33,199

tea at get the tea.com that's get the

2960

01:54:37,189 --> 01:54:35,679

tea.com and like me you'll be glad you

2961

01:54:40,709 --> 01:54:37,199

did

2962

01:54:42,790 --> 01:54:40,719

road with limited data or wi-fi

2963

01:54:44,950 --> 01:54:42,800

available you can still listen to every

2964

01:54:48,229 --> 01:54:44,960

minute of fade to black by just calling

2965

01:54:53,350 --> 01:54:51,030

no smartphone app or internet needed it

2966

01:54:56,070 --> 01:54:53,360

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2967

01:54:59,350 --> 01:54:56,080

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2968

01:55:10,200 --> 01:55:01,589

you can listen to me jimmy church on any

2969

01:55:10,210 --> 01:55:14,950

[Music]

2970

01:55:21,990 --> 01:55:19,270

you wanna know a secret i love ponies i

2971

01:55:23,830 --> 01:55:22,000

really love ponies i'm serious

2972

01:55:25,589 --> 01:55:23,840

i couldn't stay sane without pawn

2973

01:55:27,669 --> 01:55:25,599

instabrush

2974

01:55:34,070 --> 01:55:27,679

why fade to black

2975

01:55:38,870 --> 01:55:36,310

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2976
01:55:43,410 --> 01:55:38,880
on the game changer radio network and

2977
01:55:54,709 --> 01:55:43,420
kgra the global radio alliance

2978
01:55:58,229 --> 01:55:56,470
all right welcome back fade to black i'm

2979
01:56:01,589 --> 01:55:58,239
your jimmy church i guess tonight alex

2980
01:56:04,390 --> 01:56:01,599
from estrella one of the few full-time

2981
01:56:05,650 --> 01:56:04,400
professional investigators

2982
01:56:06,790 --> 01:56:05,660
in our community

2983
01:56:08,229 --> 01:56:06,800
[Music]

2984
01:56:12,629 --> 01:56:08,239
does a little bit of everything

2985
01:56:15,990 --> 01:56:12,639
paranormal ufos bigfoot and alex let's

2986
01:56:17,750 --> 01:56:16,000
uh swing this thing around the ghosts

2987
01:56:18,790 --> 01:56:17,760
all right yeah

2988
01:56:20,149 --> 01:56:18,800

okay

2989

01:56:22,149 --> 01:56:20,159

what what was

2990

01:56:25,350 --> 01:56:22,159

you mentioned uh when you were 12 years

2991

01:56:27,510 --> 01:56:25,360

old uh in in the uk that's one thing but

2992

01:56:28,950 --> 01:56:27,520

on the professional side what was your

2993

01:56:33,430 --> 01:56:28,960

first uh

2994

01:56:40,629 --> 01:56:36,550

it was after college so it had to be i

2995

01:56:42,470 --> 01:56:40,639

graduated 97 so something like 1998 1999

2996

01:56:44,950 --> 01:56:42,480

so i came back to los angeles and i kind

2997

01:56:47,270 --> 01:56:44,960

of joined this you know this amateur uh

2998

01:56:49,109 --> 01:56:47,280

uh ghost group i forgot how i met uh one

2999

01:56:50,310 --> 01:56:49,119

of the guys

3000

01:56:52,070 --> 01:56:50,320

and um

3001

01:56:53,270 --> 01:56:52,080

we went out on you know a few cases

3002

01:56:54,950 --> 01:56:53,280

nothing happened it's not like on

3003

01:56:57,510 --> 01:56:54,960

television most of the time you just end

3004

01:57:00,070 --> 01:56:57,520

up sitting in the dark you know and um

3005

01:57:01,189 --> 01:57:00,080

at one point though uh the emf meter is

3006

01:57:02,070 --> 01:57:01,199

kind of starting you know moving a

3007

01:57:05,189 --> 01:57:02,080

little bit

3008

01:57:07,109 --> 01:57:05,199

and uh so i went forward and

3009

01:57:09,189 --> 01:57:07,119

into this uh kind of like this laundry

3010

01:57:11,350 --> 01:57:09,199

room under one building and something

3011

01:57:13,350 --> 01:57:11,360

hit me on the ear and i didn't think

3012

01:57:14,709 --> 01:57:13,360

anything of it but when somebody took a

3013

01:57:16,870 --> 01:57:14,719

picture at the time when the picture

3014

01:57:18,950 --> 01:57:16,880

developed uh it showed there's like this

3015

01:57:21,430 --> 01:57:18,960

like this ball not normal because most

3016

01:57:22,470 --> 01:57:21,440

orbs are or uh you know water moisture

3017

01:57:24,229 --> 01:57:22,480

or

3018

01:57:25,750 --> 01:57:24,239

dust particles but it's just like a

3019

01:57:27,030 --> 01:57:25,760

solid green light that just kind of

3020

01:57:29,510 --> 01:57:27,040

happened to hit me

3021

01:57:31,750 --> 01:57:29,520

on the uh on the ear

3022

01:57:33,510 --> 01:57:31,760

so that was kind of like the first one

3023

01:57:34,709 --> 01:57:33,520

that i went on you know after after

3024

01:57:38,709 --> 01:57:34,719

school

3025

01:57:41,189 --> 01:57:38,719

now here we go we're in the same mode as

3026

01:57:42,950 --> 01:57:41,199

we are with bigfoot and ufos and and

3027

01:57:45,669 --> 01:57:42,960

network television

3028

01:57:49,270 --> 01:57:45,679

uh there are probably more ghost hunter

3029

01:57:51,669 --> 01:57:49,280

shows uh on television than

3030

01:57:54,709 --> 01:57:51,679

march madness basketball games it's

3031

01:57:55,990 --> 01:57:54,719

pretty crazy what where we are at today

3032

01:57:56,790 --> 01:57:56,000

uh with us

3033

01:57:59,589 --> 01:57:56,800

uh

3034

01:58:01,510 --> 01:57:59,599

is that a good thing

3035

01:58:03,030 --> 01:58:01,520

um no

3036

01:58:04,870 --> 01:58:03,040

in the beginning i thought it was but

3037

01:58:08,149 --> 01:58:04,880

they've gotten so out of control most of

3038

01:58:09,910 --> 01:58:08,159

these guys and uh are act

3039

01:58:13,510 --> 01:58:09,920

uh investigators that you get cast for a

3040

01:58:17,189 --> 01:58:15,350

it's all you know it's all set up i know

3041

01:58:19,750 --> 01:58:17,199

because i've been at a few meetings for

3042

01:58:23,669 --> 01:58:19,760

a handful of shows and this everything

3043

01:58:26,070 --> 01:58:25,350

this guy it's gotta be complete

3044

01:58:27,669 --> 01:58:26,080

now

3045

01:58:29,750 --> 01:58:27,679

at this point if you don't scream demon

3046

01:58:31,350 --> 01:58:29,760

and wear a tight shirt and

3047

01:58:33,510 --> 01:58:31,360

scream at air and trip

3048

01:58:35,830 --> 01:58:33,520

run around you know you don't really get

3049

01:58:36,790 --> 01:58:35,840

to have a good show so it's gone far

3050

01:58:38,470 --> 01:58:36,800

beyond

3051

01:58:39,350 --> 01:58:38,480

what it originally intended to be i

3052

01:58:41,669 --> 01:58:39,360

think

3053

01:58:43,990 --> 01:58:41,679

why is it and i need you to move around

3054

01:58:45,109 --> 01:58:44,000

and get your bars back as i ask this

3055

01:58:46,229 --> 01:58:45,119

question

3056

01:58:47,669 --> 01:58:46,239

uh

3057

01:58:52,149 --> 01:58:47,679

why

3058

01:58:55,669 --> 01:58:52,159

uh

3059

01:58:58,629 --> 01:58:55,679

this this phenomenon it's it's out there

3060

01:59:01,030 --> 01:58:58,639

with so much guesswork as to

3061

01:59:03,589 --> 01:59:01,040

what is going on right are these are

3062

01:59:05,910 --> 01:59:03,599

these you know are they are they ghosts

3063

01:59:08,950 --> 01:59:05,920

are they entities are they demons

3064

01:59:10,070 --> 01:59:08,960

are they spirits are they dead are they

3065

01:59:13,270 --> 01:59:10,080

trapped

3066

01:59:15,430 --> 01:59:13,280

in between one reality and another is it

3067

01:59:17,830 --> 01:59:15,440

interdimensional

3068

01:59:19,589 --> 01:59:17,840

we don't know do we

3069

01:59:21,430 --> 01:59:19,599

no i think there's a lot of different

3070

01:59:23,030 --> 01:59:21,440

modalities in place i don't think the

3071

01:59:24,390 --> 01:59:23,040

source is the same for all the events

3072

01:59:26,629 --> 01:59:24,400

that you investigate

3073

01:59:28,950 --> 01:59:26,639

um the problem is it's this is you have

3074

01:59:30,550 --> 01:59:28,960

to sit around when nothing happens for

3075

01:59:32,470 --> 01:59:30,560

you know 24 hours

3076

01:59:37,270 --> 01:59:32,480

for

3077

01:59:39,109 --> 01:59:37,280

shadow you know it's

3078

01:59:41,270 --> 01:59:39,119

it doesn't lend itself very well to

3079

01:59:42,870 --> 01:59:41,280

television or research because it's such

3080

01:59:44,870 --> 01:59:42,880

a rare phenomena

3081

01:59:47,270 --> 01:59:44,880

now i think you could increase your odds

3082

01:59:49,430 --> 01:59:47,280

by going to very specific places where

3083

01:59:50,950 --> 01:59:49,440

the phenomenon seems to be fairly

3084

01:59:52,070 --> 01:59:50,960

consistent

3085

01:59:54,070 --> 01:59:52,080

but

3086

01:59:55,750 --> 01:59:54,080

uh the problem is why would you do that

3087

01:59:58,390 --> 01:59:55,760

when you can just kind of fake it and

3088

02:00:00,070 --> 01:59:58,400

you know and exaggerate events for for

3089

02:00:02,790 --> 02:00:00,080

television so

3090

02:00:05,270 --> 02:00:02,800

that's kind of where the problem lies

3091

02:00:07,750 --> 02:00:05,280

is there okay let's let's talk about the

3092

02:00:10,709 --> 02:00:07,760

investigators that are out there who

3093

02:00:13,750 --> 02:00:10,719

out of the investigation teams uh out

3094

02:00:15,589 --> 02:00:13,760

there who gets an a on the report card

3095

02:00:16,950 --> 02:00:15,599

uh the best in the field is and i know

3096

02:00:19,109 --> 02:00:16,960

i'm cheating with a friend of mine would

3097

02:00:20,950 --> 02:00:19,119

be dr barry taft

3098

02:00:22,790 --> 02:00:20,960

he's one of the only one of the phd that

3099

02:00:24,229 --> 02:00:22,800

i'm aware of and he's been doing work

3100

02:00:26,310 --> 02:00:24,239

for 40 years

3101
02:00:27,510 --> 02:00:26,320
so that would be the guy it's a guy who

3102
02:00:28,470 --> 02:00:27,520
i've worked with for a number of years

3103
02:00:29,589 --> 02:00:28,480
so i know that's a little bit of

3104
02:00:32,950 --> 02:00:29,599
cheating

3105
02:00:36,310 --> 02:00:34,229
that would be yeah that would be for me

3106
02:00:38,550 --> 02:00:36,320
the go-to guy there's a group out of

3107
02:00:39,910 --> 02:00:38,560
oregon um

3108
02:00:42,310 --> 02:00:39,920
i'm drawing a complete blank on their

3109
02:00:42,320 --> 02:00:47,030
yeah do it there

3110
02:00:50,870 --> 02:00:48,550
oh man everyone forgetting their names

3111
02:00:52,709 --> 02:00:50,880
but they're good okay we just completely

3112
02:00:54,149 --> 02:00:52,719
completely dropped out there

3113
02:00:55,750 --> 02:00:54,159

um all right let me move back to my

3114

02:00:57,030 --> 02:00:55,760

original spot can you hear me now okay

3115

02:00:59,510 --> 02:00:57,040

yeah i've got you

3116

02:01:01,750 --> 02:00:59,520

um the group in oregon uh what was their

3117

02:01:04,870 --> 02:01:01,760

name

3118

02:01:08,950 --> 02:01:04,880

uh the league of extra sensory gentlemen

3119

02:01:11,270 --> 02:01:08,960

i believe oh yes yes yeah they're great

3120

02:01:12,390 --> 02:01:11,280

yeah you know some of us you know

3121

02:01:13,589 --> 02:01:12,400

i've talked to some of them here and

3122

02:01:15,030 --> 02:01:13,599

there on facebook and all that and i've

3123

02:01:16,470 --> 02:01:15,040

been invited one of them on my bigfoot

3124

02:01:18,550 --> 02:01:16,480

trip a few years ago and couldn't make

3125

02:01:20,310 --> 02:01:18,560

it they really do excellent work you

3126

02:01:22,709 --> 02:01:20,320

know they're probably the one group i

3127

02:01:24,310 --> 02:01:22,719

would recommend from the go side varies

3128

02:01:25,750 --> 02:01:24,320

more from the poltergeist side and

3129

02:01:27,430 --> 02:01:25,760

there's a difference

3130

02:01:28,790 --> 02:01:27,440

and those would be my two if i would

3131

02:01:30,390 --> 02:01:28,800

make a documentary this would be my two

3132

02:01:31,270 --> 02:01:30,400

go-to uh

3133

02:01:33,430 --> 02:01:31,280

teams

3134

02:01:37,430 --> 02:01:33,440

yeah most people don't uh realize that

3135

02:01:38,870 --> 02:01:37,440

barry taff was the entity

3136

02:01:40,790 --> 02:01:38,880

correct one in fact one of the

3137

02:01:42,709 --> 02:01:40,800

characters in the film is based on barry

3138

02:01:43,430 --> 02:01:42,719

he was that was his case

3139

02:01:45,750 --> 02:01:43,440

now

3140

02:01:47,830 --> 02:01:45,760

you just said something i wanna i don't

3141

02:01:49,589 --> 02:01:47,840

want this to get away from us did i hear

3142

02:01:51,589 --> 02:01:49,599

you say that you've been

3143

02:01:54,790 --> 02:01:51,599

at production meetings

3144

02:01:55,589 --> 02:01:54,800

for some of these ghost hunting shows

3145

02:01:58,629 --> 02:01:55,599

and

3146

02:02:00,629 --> 02:01:58,639

some of it it was staged

3147

02:02:01,830 --> 02:02:00,639

uh 100 absolutely

3148

02:02:02,870 --> 02:02:01,840

and

3149

02:02:07,350 --> 02:02:02,880

you

3150

02:02:09,270 --> 02:02:07,360

loudest about all of this

3151

02:02:11,669 --> 02:02:09,280

did you did you stand up in the meeting

3152

02:02:13,350 --> 02:02:11,679

and say something

3153

02:02:14,790 --> 02:02:13,360

uh no i just refused i said this is not

3154

02:02:16,790 --> 02:02:14,800

for me and i refuse to take part in the

3155

02:02:18,390 --> 02:02:16,800

shows oh which really sucks those are

3156

02:02:19,750 --> 02:02:18,400

the ones that are paid

3157

02:02:21,430 --> 02:02:19,760

you know those are paid gigs that you

3158

02:02:23,189 --> 02:02:21,440

know turned down but

3159

02:02:24,950 --> 02:02:23,199

that's kind of part of the deal like

3160

02:02:26,790 --> 02:02:24,960

they thought what they do is they'll

3161

02:02:28,229 --> 02:02:26,800

like for me obviously you know i'm a

3162

02:02:29,750 --> 02:02:28,239

real investigator so they knew who i was

3163

02:02:32,470 --> 02:02:29,760

so they would they would have me and

3164

02:02:34,070 --> 02:02:32,480

they would cast around me so everybody

3165

02:02:35,510 --> 02:02:34,080

else would be an actor pretending to be

3166

02:02:38,550 --> 02:02:35,520

on my team i've had that you know

3167

02:02:40,470 --> 02:02:38,560

offered to me a couple times

3168

02:02:47,270 --> 02:02:40,480

and

3169

02:02:50,629 --> 02:02:47,280

right um your set of photographs of uh

3170

02:02:52,229 --> 02:02:50,639

the forest with the girl in them

3171

02:02:54,149 --> 02:02:52,239

uh

3172

02:02:57,430 --> 02:02:54,159

i'm gonna i'm gonna post them up here in

3173

02:02:58,470 --> 02:02:57,440

a second right uh take everybody through

3174

02:03:00,390 --> 02:02:58,480

uh

3175

02:03:01,830 --> 02:03:00,400

those photographs and what happened that

3176

02:03:04,550 --> 02:03:01,840

day

3177

02:03:08,149 --> 02:03:04,560

it was around 2001. i was in britain

3178

02:03:09,990 --> 02:03:08,159

brittany and france i was out

3179

02:03:11,430 --> 02:03:10,000

doing some research on the holy grail

3180

02:03:13,430 --> 02:03:11,440

which was a chapter initially i was

3181

02:03:15,350 --> 02:03:13,440

going to have in my book and it got way

3182

02:03:16,229 --> 02:03:15,360

too complicated and i kind of went away

3183

02:03:19,030 --> 02:03:16,239

from that

3184

02:03:20,629 --> 02:03:19,040

but um so i was going to area where it

3185

02:03:23,430 --> 02:03:20,639

had a lot of lore

3186

02:03:25,350 --> 02:03:23,440

arthurian lore and holy grail behind it

3187

02:03:27,030 --> 02:03:25,360

even though it was in france right and

3188

02:03:29,270 --> 02:03:27,040

there's this one area where it's called

3189

02:03:31,350 --> 02:03:29,280

the lake of the ferries and the lore

3190

02:03:32,629 --> 02:03:31,360

behind it was that there was you know

3191

02:03:34,709 --> 02:03:32,639

ferries you know back in the day and

3192

02:03:35,830 --> 02:03:34,719

people would disappear in the area and

3193

02:03:38,149 --> 02:03:35,840

all that so i thought it'd be a good

3194

02:03:39,430 --> 02:03:38,159

spot just to go for a hike and take a

3195

02:03:40,950 --> 02:03:39,440

lot of you know cover pictures that i

3196

02:03:42,229 --> 02:03:40,960

could have in my book or whatever i

3197

02:03:43,270 --> 02:03:42,239

never really you know thought i would

3198

02:03:44,470 --> 02:03:43,280

really

3199

02:03:46,390 --> 02:03:44,480

see anything

3200

02:03:47,910 --> 02:03:46,400

so uh for those i don't know i was born

3201

02:03:49,910 --> 02:03:47,920

in france i grew up here in los angeles

3202

02:03:52,310 --> 02:03:49,920

but my mom is french and she lives in

3203

02:03:53,189 --> 02:03:52,320

france she's remarried with a

3204

02:03:54,950 --> 02:03:53,199

um

3205

02:03:56,870 --> 02:03:54,960

a fantastic individual named jerome and

3206

02:03:59,109 --> 02:03:56,880

they were along with us

3207

02:04:01,030 --> 02:03:59,119

and so we went for a walk 20 minutes in

3208

02:04:02,950 --> 02:04:01,040

and this was this is you know it's

3209

02:04:08,149 --> 02:04:02,960

fairly remote it comes from come from

3210

02:04:08,159 --> 02:04:12,149

there's one path in and out

3211

02:04:16,229 --> 02:04:14,070

it's kind of like a fourth structure on

3212

02:04:17,910 --> 02:04:16,239

the left-hand side which uh

3213

02:04:19,510 --> 02:04:17,920

just old wood you know that probably was

3214

02:04:21,189 --> 02:04:19,520

dating hundreds of years

3215

02:04:22,149 --> 02:04:21,199

and we decided to stop the area for a

3216

02:04:24,229 --> 02:04:22,159

break

3217

02:04:25,669 --> 02:04:24,239

we stayed there for about 20 minutes and

3218

02:04:28,709 --> 02:04:25,679

started taking pictures of everything

3219

02:04:30,629 --> 02:04:28,719

which was the habit that i had i had

3220

02:04:31,990 --> 02:04:30,639

my theory is that take as many pictures

3221

02:04:33,830 --> 02:04:32,000

as possible and hope something you know

3222

02:04:36,149 --> 02:04:33,840

shows up in one of them which has worked

3223

02:04:37,430 --> 02:04:36,159

out pretty well for me to be honest

3224

02:04:40,149 --> 02:04:37,440

so we went through an entire roll of

3225

02:04:41,910 --> 02:04:40,159

film uh which was 35 pictures in this

3226

02:04:43,109 --> 02:04:41,920

one area we saw absolutely nothing i

3227

02:04:45,430 --> 02:04:43,119

know there's nobody there because

3228

02:04:48,870 --> 02:04:45,440

there's one way in and one way out

3229

02:04:50,709 --> 02:04:48,880

and uh we were there and uh

3230

02:04:52,229 --> 02:04:50,719

i didn't think much of it we went on i

3231

02:04:53,510 --> 02:04:52,239

didn't see anything no one saw anything

3232

02:04:56,709 --> 02:04:53,520

and a month later we developed the

3233

02:04:57,910 --> 02:04:56,719

pictures and in one frame one frame only

3234

02:05:00,229 --> 02:04:57,920

even though we had pictures multiple

3235

02:05:01,750 --> 02:05:00,239

pictures of the same area this one girl

3236

02:05:03,350 --> 02:05:01,760

or ghost or whatever you want to call it

3237

02:05:06,149 --> 02:05:03,360

appeared in the picture and it was just

3238

02:05:08,629 --> 02:05:06,159

as clear as a regular person

3239

02:05:09,830 --> 02:05:08,639

yeah i'm looking at the uh the image

3240

02:05:10,790 --> 02:05:09,840

here

3241

02:05:13,750 --> 02:05:10,800

um

3242

02:05:15,350 --> 02:05:13,760

how i've posted it up on twitter uh your

3243

02:05:17,589 --> 02:05:15,360

original tweet

3244

02:05:19,830 --> 02:05:17,599

now it because i know the background of

3245

02:05:21,430 --> 02:05:19,840

this this image and you just described

3246

02:05:24,629 --> 02:05:21,440

uh that day

3247

02:05:25,990 --> 02:05:24,639

it turns out to be a a pretty creepy

3248

02:05:27,430 --> 02:05:26,000

you know

3249

02:05:29,589 --> 02:05:27,440

photograph

3250

02:05:32,310 --> 02:05:29,599

and especially her pose and she's

3251

02:05:33,589 --> 02:05:32,320

definitely photobombing right she's

3252

02:05:35,990 --> 02:05:33,599

clear as day

3253

02:05:39,030 --> 02:05:36,000

and she's showing her face um

3254

02:05:42,070 --> 02:05:39,040

how far away would she have been from

3255

02:05:44,629 --> 02:05:42,080

you and and see this is the thing

3256

02:05:46,470 --> 02:05:44,639

you took the picture in that direction

3257

02:05:49,270 --> 02:05:46,480

so you would have seen her in the frame

3258

02:05:50,550 --> 02:05:49,280

when you took the picture

3259

02:05:52,870 --> 02:05:50,560

well not only that there's nowhere for

3260

02:05:55,030 --> 02:05:52,880

her to go there's a cliff behind her and

3261

02:05:56,550 --> 02:05:55,040

it's just it's just a little uh stream

3262

02:05:58,310 --> 02:05:56,560

on one of the sides and then the rest is

3263

02:05:59,830 --> 02:05:58,320

just for us there'd been nowhere for her

3264

02:06:01,910 --> 02:05:59,840

to go especially for us been sitting

3265

02:06:04,229 --> 02:06:01,920

there for 20 minutes already you know

3266

02:06:05,990 --> 02:06:04,239

like i said there's only one path so

3267

02:06:07,589 --> 02:06:06,000

yeah there's i mean i can't think of any

3268

02:06:09,109 --> 02:06:07,599

possible way but we would not have seen

3269

02:06:11,990 --> 02:06:09,119

her

3270

02:06:14,070 --> 02:06:12,000

so who is she what is she

3271

02:06:16,390 --> 02:06:14,080

honestly i have no idea whatsoever all i

3272

02:06:18,550 --> 02:06:16,400

can say is i took a picture and there's

3273

02:06:20,310 --> 02:06:18,560

a girl in it that doesn't exist or not

3274

02:06:22,790 --> 02:06:20,320

supposed to be there i have absolutely

3275

02:06:25,510 --> 02:06:22,800

no theory no idea

3276

02:06:27,430 --> 02:06:25,520

you know and the problem is maybe if

3277

02:06:29,510 --> 02:06:27,440

i develop that pictures on the spot and

3278

02:06:30,629 --> 02:06:29,520

you know or i would use digital and

3279

02:06:31,990 --> 02:06:30,639

gotten the picture right away i could

3280

02:06:33,990 --> 02:06:32,000

have done a little more background

3281

02:06:35,750 --> 02:06:34,000

research into the area you know in terms

3282

02:06:38,870 --> 02:06:35,760

of people disappearing or what some of

3283

02:06:40,229 --> 02:06:38,880

the stories are but i had no idea

3284

02:06:41,750 --> 02:06:40,239

i was you know i was back in paris by

3285

02:06:44,790 --> 02:06:41,760

the time i got the picture and then back

3286

02:06:47,189 --> 02:06:44,800

on to uh los angeles so i be honest

3287

02:06:49,189 --> 02:06:47,199

answers i have no idea whatsoever now

3288

02:06:50,790 --> 02:06:49,199

why haven't we

3289

02:06:52,709 --> 02:06:50,800

gotten the

3290

02:06:55,430 --> 02:06:52,719

lots of cool footage out there i'm not

3291

02:06:57,510 --> 02:06:55,440

going to dismiss that right lots of

3292

02:07:00,390 --> 02:06:57,520

poltergeists and moving objects and

3293

02:07:02,870 --> 02:07:00,400

we've captured but why haven't we

3294

02:07:05,830 --> 02:07:02,880

gotten the definitive

3295

02:07:07,750 --> 02:07:05,840

piece of ghost footage

3296

02:07:09,189 --> 02:07:07,760

i don't think our cameras are capable of

3297

02:07:10,870 --> 02:07:09,199

capturing

3298

02:07:12,550 --> 02:07:10,880

whatever part of the spectrum they

3299

02:07:14,310 --> 02:07:12,560

appear in

3300

02:07:15,589 --> 02:07:14,320

i think there is a way around that

3301

02:07:17,669 --> 02:07:15,599

though

3302

02:07:19,589 --> 02:07:17,679

and so i was discussing this with uh

3303

02:07:22,390 --> 02:07:19,599

this past weekend with a couple of

3304

02:07:23,589 --> 02:07:22,400

fellow researchers jim perry uh some of

3305

02:07:25,270 --> 02:07:23,599

you guys may have heard of him from a

3306

02:07:27,589 --> 02:07:25,280

hell year they mentioned him a couple of

3307

02:07:29,669 --> 02:07:27,599

times and uh ryan singer and i was

3308

02:07:31,350 --> 02:07:29,679

saying that so we have a lot of evps

3309

02:07:33,270 --> 02:07:31,360

right so though for those are not uh

3310

02:07:34,790 --> 02:07:33,280

familiar it's where you get a voice

3311

02:07:36,950 --> 02:07:34,800

recording

3312

02:07:38,950 --> 02:07:36,960

on you know anything from video cassette

3313

02:07:40,709 --> 02:07:38,960

to a digital recorder of the voice that

3314

02:07:43,189 --> 02:07:40,719

wasn't there

3315

02:07:44,950 --> 02:07:43,199

so because the voice

3316

02:07:46,629 --> 02:07:44,960

you can't ignite it's an auditory

3317

02:07:49,350 --> 02:07:46,639

phenomena you can't hear it

3318

02:07:52,069 --> 02:07:49,360

it somehow a lack of better magically

3319

02:07:53,910 --> 02:07:52,079

appears right on your equipment so

3320

02:07:55,030 --> 02:07:53,920

so it doesn't come from your immediate

3321

02:07:56,709 --> 02:07:55,040

environment because you can't hear it

3322

02:07:58,229 --> 02:07:56,719

comes from somewhere else

3323

02:07:59,750 --> 02:07:58,239

so that's somewhere else it's something

3324

02:08:01,270 --> 02:07:59,760

tangible right because something is

3325

02:08:03,109 --> 02:08:01,280

producing that noise

3326

02:08:05,270 --> 02:08:03,119

if

3327

02:08:07,669 --> 02:08:05,280

you can record a voice

3328

02:08:09,430 --> 02:08:07,679

and a sound from

3329

02:08:10,629 --> 02:08:09,440

whether the afterlife or another

3330

02:08:12,149 --> 02:08:10,639

dimension or wherever right where

3331

02:08:15,270 --> 02:08:12,159

they're coming from

3332

02:08:17,510 --> 02:08:15,280

you can get a picture from that

3333

02:08:19,589 --> 02:08:17,520

from that afterlife or dimension if you

3334

02:08:21,189 --> 02:08:19,599

can get an auditory sound you can get a

3335

02:08:22,629 --> 02:08:21,199

visual from it

3336

02:08:24,069 --> 02:08:22,639

and i think that's the next step in this

3337

02:08:25,990 --> 02:08:24,079

field that we gotta start looking at it

3338

02:08:28,310 --> 02:08:26,000

how to get the pictures of not a ghost

3339

02:08:30,149 --> 02:08:28,320

here in our world glad to get pictures

3340

02:08:32,950 --> 02:08:30,159

in their world

3341

02:08:35,510 --> 02:08:32,960

right right in that dimension and that

3342

02:08:37,109 --> 02:08:35,520

right i think it can be done

3343

02:08:39,430 --> 02:08:37,119

well if that happens then we can

3344

02:08:43,030 --> 02:08:39,440

photograph anything in another dimension

3345

02:08:45,109 --> 02:08:43,040

animals absolutely bigfoot

3346

02:08:47,270 --> 02:08:45,119

ufos

3347

02:08:48,950 --> 02:08:47,280

right wouldn't all those dominoes start

3348

02:08:50,629 --> 02:08:48,960

to fall

3349

02:08:51,910 --> 02:08:50,639

well i would certainly open up you know

3350

02:08:53,350 --> 02:08:51,920

different modalities in terms of how to

3351

02:08:55,270 --> 02:08:53,360

get evidence and how to get

3352

02:08:57,030 --> 02:08:55,280

visual proof and ultimately the most

3353

02:08:59,589 --> 02:08:57,040

exciting i think is like your body is

3354

02:09:01,589 --> 02:08:59,599

nice right but

3355

02:09:03,189 --> 02:09:01,599

or

3356

02:09:04,790 --> 02:09:03,199

to get people interested first of all i

3357

02:09:06,790 --> 02:09:04,800

think you need visual proof nothing

3358

02:09:09,910 --> 02:09:06,800

beats a visual

3359

02:09:12,390 --> 02:09:09,920

are you okay with evps

3360

02:09:13,589 --> 02:09:12,400

yeah i am i think you know look i think

3361

02:09:15,430 --> 02:09:13,599

most of them especially the ones you'll

3362

02:09:17,189 --> 02:09:15,440

hear on some tv shows

3363

02:09:19,189 --> 02:09:17,199

aren't really vps i think because your

3364

02:09:21,030 --> 02:09:19,199

brain there's just a lot of there's just

3365

02:09:22,470 --> 02:09:21,040

some noise and your brain kind of makes

3366

02:09:24,629 --> 02:09:22,480

up the rest in between now your brain

3367

02:09:26,390 --> 02:09:24,639

doesn't like uh

3368

02:09:27,669 --> 02:09:26,400

doesn't like entropy it wants to have

3369

02:09:29,669 --> 02:09:27,679

order and everything that you see that

3370

02:09:31,589 --> 02:09:29,679

you're here so it'll stop missing pieces

3371

02:09:33,430 --> 02:09:31,599

and that's what i i think a lot of etps

3372

02:09:37,990 --> 02:09:33,440

are just your brain

3373

02:09:41,350 --> 02:09:40,470

tells you look this says uh get out of

3374

02:09:43,109 --> 02:09:41,360

here

3375

02:09:44,870 --> 02:09:43,119

the next person is gonna hear get out of

3376

02:09:50,390 --> 02:09:44,880

here that's how the human you know brain

3377

02:09:55,350 --> 02:09:53,270

uh i apologize again everybody alex

3378

02:09:57,510 --> 02:09:55,360

you're you're you're bouncing in and out

3379

02:09:59,750 --> 02:09:57,520

i haven't had this kind of uh

3380

02:10:01,830 --> 02:09:59,760

phone issue in in months and months and

3381

02:10:03,270 --> 02:10:01,840

months i don't know what the problem is

3382

02:10:05,910 --> 02:10:03,280

but yeah i know what to tell you i'm

3383

02:10:07,830 --> 02:10:05,920

singing the same spot so yeah yeah it's

3384

02:10:09,830 --> 02:10:07,840

okay all right let's let's just get

3385

02:10:11,910 --> 02:10:09,840

through this um

3386

02:10:14,470 --> 02:10:11,920

the there's another part to this when

3387

02:10:16,790 --> 02:10:14,480

we're talking about evps which is you

3388

02:10:18,149 --> 02:10:16,800

know guys like steve huff

3389

02:10:21,350 --> 02:10:18,159

who

3390

02:10:23,990 --> 02:10:21,360

has developed a way to communicate with

3391

02:10:26,629 --> 02:10:24,000

these other dimensions that seems

3392

02:10:29,189 --> 02:10:26,639

from what i have heard and some of it is

3393

02:10:32,470 --> 02:10:29,199

pretty convincing

3394

02:10:34,709 --> 02:10:32,480

that there is a way to communicate with

3395

02:10:36,310 --> 02:10:34,719

whatever these

3396

02:10:38,870 --> 02:10:36,320

entities or

3397

02:10:40,709 --> 02:10:38,880

or souls or whatever or whatever they

3398

02:10:44,470 --> 02:10:40,719

may be

3399

02:10:47,030 --> 02:10:44,480

they do communicate but i don't think

3400

02:10:49,109 --> 02:10:47,040

that they understand where they are

3401

02:10:51,430 --> 02:10:49,119

right if you if you know what i mean

3402

02:10:53,350 --> 02:10:51,440

these these beings they they seem

3403

02:10:55,510 --> 02:10:53,360

confused

3404

02:10:57,990 --> 02:10:55,520

i think that's one theory yeah correct i

3405

02:11:00,069 --> 02:10:58,000

think and i know it's because there's so

3406

02:11:01,669 --> 02:11:00,079

much in translation that gets lost

3407

02:11:03,510 --> 02:11:01,679

between us and wherever they're at you

3408

02:11:05,189 --> 02:11:03,520

know

3409

02:11:07,109 --> 02:11:05,199

but like i said i think there's

3410

02:11:09,350 --> 02:11:07,119

definitely different modalities involved

3411

02:11:10,950 --> 02:11:09,360

you know and so not everything goes into

3412

02:11:12,950 --> 02:11:10,960

the ghost category i think there's there

3413

02:11:15,430 --> 02:11:12,960

are other things out there or other ways

3414

02:11:17,189 --> 02:11:15,440

this phenomenon manifests itself

3415

02:11:19,990 --> 02:11:17,199

and some of it i think it's even

3416

02:11:21,990 --> 02:11:20,000

self-induced but

3417

02:11:23,910 --> 02:11:22,000

now you make we create we create the

3418

02:11:26,629 --> 02:11:23,920

phenomena ourselves now you mentioned

3419

02:11:27,830 --> 02:11:26,639

something earlier uh as we

3420

02:11:30,310 --> 02:11:27,840

do you want to hang out and take some

3421

02:11:34,069 --> 02:11:30,320

phone calls

3422

02:11:35,830 --> 02:11:34,079

yeah sure okay um i want to do that and

3423

02:11:37,990 --> 02:11:35,840

i'm going to open up the phone lines

3424

02:11:40,069 --> 02:11:38,000

with everybody and one of the things

3425

02:11:40,950 --> 02:11:40,079

that i do want to do it's april fool's

3426

02:11:42,790 --> 02:11:40,960

day

3427

02:11:44,950 --> 02:11:42,800

and so i

3428

02:11:46,390 --> 02:11:44,960

i went through a bunch of news headlines

3429

02:11:48,149 --> 02:11:46,400

at the beginning of the show and if

3430

02:11:49,350 --> 02:11:48,159

there was something that caught your eye

3431

02:11:51,990 --> 02:11:49,360

today

3432

02:11:54,149 --> 02:11:52,000

uh that you took the bait on i want to

3433

02:11:57,030 --> 02:11:54,159

see if i can take the bait so i do want

3434

02:12:01,430 --> 02:11:57,040

to hear those from everybody too as well

3435

02:12:04,310 --> 02:12:03,270

and i'll get everything set up

3436

02:12:07,910 --> 02:12:04,320

um

3437

02:12:09,589 --> 02:12:07,920

is uh staying on this uh and then when

3438

02:12:11,430 --> 02:12:09,599

we come back after the break uh we'll

3439

02:12:15,750 --> 02:12:11,440

get to uh the phone calls

3440

02:12:18,390 --> 02:12:15,760

um staying on this when it comes to uh

3441

02:12:19,589 --> 02:12:18,400

ghost um alex

3442

02:12:22,470 --> 02:12:19,599

the

3443

02:12:23,510 --> 02:12:22,480

i i want to say this in a very polite

3444

02:12:26,870 --> 02:12:23,520

way

3445

02:12:29,830 --> 02:12:26,880

for you what frustrates you the most

3446

02:12:31,910 --> 02:12:29,840

because you are very vocal about the way

3447

02:12:34,390 --> 02:12:31,920

that research is done

3448

02:12:39,669 --> 02:12:34,400

um what frustrates you the most when it

3449

02:12:44,310 --> 02:12:41,990

uh the central don't want the sense

3450

02:12:45,750 --> 02:12:44,320

like essentialism of it

3451

02:12:47,669 --> 02:12:45,760

everything has to be

3452

02:12:48,709 --> 02:12:47,679

so over the top i think you know i think

3453

02:12:51,350 --> 02:12:48,719

that

3454

02:12:53,189 --> 02:12:51,360

and it it's it's steered away so far

3455

02:12:55,510 --> 02:12:53,199

from scientific modalities that i think

3456

02:12:57,990 --> 02:12:55,520

it's not doing us any favors

3457

02:12:59,830 --> 02:12:58,000

i think that's what really pisses me off

3458

02:13:01,189 --> 02:12:59,840

but again the one thing that honestly

3459

02:13:02,790 --> 02:13:01,199

frustrates me the most all the time it's

3460

02:13:04,069 --> 02:13:02,800

just a lack of money that we're not able

3461

02:13:05,589 --> 02:13:04,079

to go out there

3462

02:13:07,510 --> 02:13:05,599

and get proper evidence the way it

3463

02:13:09,030 --> 02:13:07,520

should be done

3464

02:13:11,350 --> 02:13:09,040

yeah i know i keep saying that and but

3465

02:13:12,229 --> 02:13:11,360

you know it's true yeah and one of the

3466

02:13:14,390 --> 02:13:12,239

uh

3467

02:13:16,390 --> 02:13:14,400

i mean i i can't believe it happened as

3468

02:13:19,750 --> 02:13:16,400

quick as it did

3469

02:13:21,589 --> 02:13:19,760

but once ghost adventures kicked off and

3470

02:13:23,270 --> 02:13:21,599

then there was uh

3471

02:13:25,350 --> 02:13:23,280

ghost hunters and ghost hunters

3472

02:13:28,550 --> 02:13:25,360

international and all of these spin-off

3473

02:13:31,109 --> 02:13:28,560

shows but when that kicked off it was

3474

02:13:34,149 --> 02:13:31,119

like the pet rock

3475

02:13:36,629 --> 02:13:34,159

the the paranormal research groups are

3476

02:13:39,910 --> 02:13:36,639

all over this country now i mean it is

3477

02:13:42,950 --> 02:13:39,920

an amazing phenomenon part of me wants

3478

02:13:45,510 --> 02:13:42,960

to say yay team let's go

3479

02:13:47,109 --> 02:13:45,520

the other part of it is there are people

3480

02:13:49,430 --> 02:13:47,119

out there that are

3481

02:13:51,990 --> 02:13:49,440

into this subject and that's a good

3482

02:13:54,870 --> 02:13:52,000

thing too but there's no standards right

3483

02:13:57,510 --> 02:13:54,880

there's everybody's just going out there

3484

02:14:00,069 --> 02:13:57,520

and and going into a dark house and

3485

02:14:02,310 --> 02:14:00,079

seeing if something will happen right

3486

02:14:05,030 --> 02:14:02,320

it's like it's like you're damned if you

3487

02:14:06,709 --> 02:14:05,040

do damned if you don't

3488

02:14:08,069 --> 02:14:06,719

yeah there's no set of protocols in

3489

02:14:09,589 --> 02:14:08,079

place for

3490

02:14:12,229 --> 02:14:09,599

well you should be an investigation that

3491

02:14:13,830 --> 02:14:12,239

goes for pretty much almost any of the

3492

02:14:14,870 --> 02:14:13,840

topics we discussed tonight you know i

3493

02:14:16,470 --> 02:14:14,880

think

3494

02:14:19,270 --> 02:14:16,480

and that's kind of a problem everyone's

3495

02:14:20,629 --> 02:14:19,280

just kind of free willing it or

3496

02:14:22,629 --> 02:14:20,639

so there's no and there's not a lot of

3497

02:14:24,870 --> 02:14:22,639

communications between groups either you

3498

02:14:28,149 --> 02:14:24,880

know so

3499

02:14:29,030 --> 02:14:28,159

well how okay so for you

3500

02:14:31,750 --> 02:14:29,040

if

3501

02:14:36,069 --> 02:14:31,760

you were going to uh

3502

02:14:37,830 --> 02:14:36,079

go and investigate a haunted situation

3503

02:14:39,430 --> 02:14:37,840

how do you go about it do you do the

3504

02:14:41,109 --> 02:14:39,440

exact same things that everybody else is

3505

02:14:43,589 --> 02:14:41,119

doing do you go in and lock the doors

3506

02:14:46,470 --> 02:14:43,599

and and hope for quiet

3507

02:14:48,470 --> 02:14:46,480

and and run cameras all night you know

3508

02:14:49,910 --> 02:14:48,480

how do you go about it

3509

02:14:53,270 --> 02:14:49,920

no i wouldn't first of all i wouldn't go

3510

02:14:55,030 --> 02:14:53,280

to indoor location i would focus on um

3511

02:14:57,430 --> 02:14:55,040

a more open outdoor location i would go

3512

02:14:59,910 --> 02:14:57,440

to a place like um

3513

02:15:02,390 --> 02:14:59,920

i know chernobyl or the haiyo bachu

3514

02:15:03,990 --> 02:15:02,400

force in romania because

3515

02:15:05,350 --> 02:15:04,000

first of all we pick a spot like those

3516

02:15:07,270 --> 02:15:05,360

where you have a lot of different types

3517

02:15:09,189 --> 02:15:07,280

of phenomena that happens right and

3518

02:15:10,629 --> 02:15:09,199

phenomena is pretty consistent over time

3519

02:15:11,589 --> 02:15:10,639

so you get a better chance of capturing

3520

02:15:14,310 --> 02:15:11,599

something

3521

02:15:15,750 --> 02:15:14,320

and i would measure

3522

02:15:17,830 --> 02:15:15,760

every possible thing you could possibly

3523

02:15:19,189 --> 02:15:17,840

measure from you know electromagnetism

3524

02:15:21,270 --> 02:15:19,199

to

3525

02:15:23,990 --> 02:15:21,280

radiation or whatever i would measure

3526

02:15:25,589 --> 02:15:24,000

everything but yeah at some point

3527

02:15:26,870 --> 02:15:25,599

i take a one life approach you know i

3528

02:15:28,709 --> 02:15:26,880

like when these guys go out and they

3529

02:15:29,990 --> 02:15:28,719

want to film a tiger right they go out

3530

02:15:31,990 --> 02:15:30,000

in this environment and they let the

3531

02:15:33,910 --> 02:15:32,000

environment get used to them

3532

02:15:37,510 --> 02:15:33,920

they sit still

3533

02:15:39,270 --> 02:15:37,520

so i would go and hang out no running

3534

02:15:40,790 --> 02:15:39,280

no running after the phenomena no you

3535

02:15:42,709 --> 02:15:40,800

know just

3536

02:15:44,550 --> 02:15:42,719

set up your equipment measure the

3537

02:15:46,310 --> 02:15:44,560

environment but for you personally to

3538

02:15:47,350 --> 02:15:46,320

experience the phenomena i always just

3539

02:15:48,790 --> 02:15:47,360

hang out

3540

02:15:50,470 --> 02:15:48,800

let it come to you let the environment

3541

02:15:52,629 --> 02:15:50,480

get used to you being there

3542

02:15:54,950 --> 02:15:52,639

well you did you did just that up at

3543

02:15:56,709 --> 02:15:54,960

skinwalker how many days were you at

3544

02:15:59,430 --> 02:15:56,719

skinwalker

3545

02:16:00,550 --> 02:15:59,440

uh we were there for uh three days three

3546

02:16:02,870 --> 02:16:00,560

four days till the three days of

3547

02:16:04,790 --> 02:16:02,880

investigation yeah and one of those

3548

02:16:06,390 --> 02:16:04,800

nights was here on fade to black which

3549

02:16:08,870 --> 02:16:06,400

was uh pretty cool

3550

02:16:13,030 --> 02:16:08,880

um you're up at skidwalker for three

3551

02:16:16,470 --> 02:16:13,990

um

3552

02:16:17,750 --> 02:16:16,480

that everything you've heard is real and

3553

02:16:20,629 --> 02:16:17,760

more

3554

02:16:21,830 --> 02:16:20,639

we um not a single person almost pretty

3555

02:16:24,069 --> 02:16:21,840

much i don't think actually single

3556

02:16:25,589 --> 02:16:24,079

person we talked to haven't experienced

3557

02:16:28,149 --> 02:16:25,599

something in that area and it's not just

3558

02:16:30,950 --> 02:16:28,159

skin walker it goes out for miles around

3559

02:16:32,549 --> 02:16:30,960

and again it's one of those places that

3560

02:16:34,629 --> 02:16:32,559

it's just a whole plethora of

3561

02:16:37,349 --> 02:16:34,639

experiences people have from ufos to

3562

02:16:39,669 --> 02:16:37,359

ghosts to the you know giant coyotes or

3563

02:16:40,709 --> 02:16:39,679

walls it's everything all rolled up into

3564

02:16:42,870 --> 02:16:40,719

one

3565

02:16:44,870 --> 02:16:42,880

and uh but it has a real

3566

02:16:46,709 --> 02:16:44,880

kind of trickster mentality to it i

3567

02:16:48,309 --> 02:16:46,719

think you know it it reminded me a lot

3568

02:16:49,669 --> 02:16:48,319

of like when john keel went to point

3569

02:16:50,790 --> 02:16:49,679

pleasant

3570

02:16:52,070 --> 02:16:50,800

where you'd get like you know he was

3571

02:16:53,830 --> 02:16:52,080

getting his phone calls writing he hit

3572

02:16:55,830 --> 02:16:53,840

his metallic noises well we got some of

3573

02:16:58,309 --> 02:16:55,840

that ourselves

3574

02:17:01,110 --> 02:16:58,319

so in a very kilian fashion it was

3575

02:17:01,990 --> 02:17:01,120

messing with us and i think that's a

3576

02:17:03,830 --> 02:17:02,000

very

3577

02:17:07,589 --> 02:17:03,840

different

3578

02:17:10,389 --> 02:17:07,599

just your standard you know ufo alien

3579

02:17:12,150 --> 02:17:10,399

model or your ghost you know poster guy

3580

02:17:13,750 --> 02:17:12,160

sweater paranormal model or even you

3581

02:17:15,110 --> 02:17:13,760

know your bigfoot for some of the

3582

02:17:16,950 --> 02:17:15,120

creatures that people report on the

3583

02:17:18,870 --> 02:17:16,960

ranch we're doing something entirely

3584

02:17:22,070 --> 02:17:18,880

different

3585

02:17:25,830 --> 02:17:22,080

and what and if what what did you do can

3586

02:17:28,790 --> 02:17:25,840

you share uh uh quickly before the break

3587

02:17:31,750 --> 02:17:28,800

what was the one thing that did you see

3588

02:17:33,429 --> 02:17:31,760

something specifically up at skinwalker

3589

02:17:35,349 --> 02:17:33,439

i really saw a personality sell one

3590

02:17:36,549 --> 02:17:35,359

thing it was we were so we functioned

3591

02:17:42,389 --> 02:17:36,559

overlook

3592

02:17:43,429 --> 02:17:42,399

and at some point just guards there

3593

02:17:44,629 --> 02:17:43,439

they're they're all nice but they keep

3594

02:17:45,910 --> 02:17:44,639

all the lights

3595

02:17:47,270 --> 02:17:45,920

out they don't turn your lights on you

3596

02:17:48,309 --> 02:17:47,280

can see the flashlight once in a while

3597

02:17:50,230 --> 02:17:48,319

but that's it

3598

02:17:51,669 --> 02:17:50,240

and at one point we saw what all we saw

3599

02:17:52,629 --> 02:17:51,679

was this light that came out from the

3600

02:17:54,230 --> 02:17:52,639

ground

3601

02:17:55,589 --> 02:17:54,240

uh it was pretty big and it shot up it

3602

02:17:58,150 --> 02:17:55,599

was about the size of a tree trunk it

3603

02:17:59,830 --> 02:17:58,160

shot up in front of the tree and took

3604

02:18:02,230 --> 02:17:59,840

off and kind of disappeared when he got

3605

02:18:03,669 --> 02:18:02,240

kind of above the top branches

3606

02:18:07,429 --> 02:18:03,679

so from a visual standpoint that's all

3607

02:18:09,589 --> 02:18:07,439

that we really saw and what color was it

3608

02:18:11,830 --> 02:18:09,599

uh it was kind of color of light just

3609

02:18:14,469 --> 02:18:11,840

kind of your dark yellow type of thing i

3610

02:18:16,309 --> 02:18:14,479

don't think steve science

3611

02:18:18,309 --> 02:18:16,319

and what do you think it was that's i

3612

02:18:20,469 --> 02:18:18,319

you didn't tell me this

3613

02:18:22,950 --> 02:18:20,479

why why am i getting this news why am i

3614

02:18:24,629 --> 02:18:22,960

getting this news live on the air

3615

02:18:26,309 --> 02:18:24,639

yeah i'm a best friend well that was

3616

02:18:29,110 --> 02:18:26,319

after we called it was after we were on

3617

02:18:30,870 --> 02:18:29,120

the phone with you so

3618

02:18:32,469 --> 02:18:30,880

but um

3619

02:18:34,309 --> 02:18:32,479

yeah so i couldn't have told you then

3620

02:18:35,990 --> 02:18:34,319

yeah because anything was that big a

3621

02:18:38,549 --> 02:18:36,000

deal it's just it's one like that we saw

3622

02:18:40,070 --> 02:18:38,559

i said sure is it weird 100

3623

02:18:41,910 --> 02:18:40,080

i know it's not a flashlight it's too

3624

02:18:43,509 --> 02:18:41,920

big and it was solid and went up it was

3625

02:18:45,190 --> 02:18:43,519

odd but

3626

02:18:46,469 --> 02:18:45,200

it to me again it goes back to evidence

3627

02:18:47,990 --> 02:18:46,479

it's not sufficient evidence when you

3628

02:18:49,349 --> 02:18:48,000

have something anomalous it's you know

3629

02:18:52,790 --> 02:18:49,359

because it's just one thing that we saw

3630

02:18:57,910 --> 02:18:55,509

our guest tonight is alex miss stretta

3631

02:18:59,509 --> 02:18:57,920

it is now april fool's day we're gonna

3632

02:19:01,589 --> 02:18:59,519

take a break right here

3633

02:19:03,990 --> 02:19:01,599

and when we come back after the break

3634

02:19:07,589 --> 02:19:04,000

we're gonna open up the phone lines

3635

02:19:10,549 --> 02:19:07,599

seven four seven two two eight two zero

3636

02:19:13,110 --> 02:19:10,559

five one it's april fool's day did you

3637

02:19:14,790 --> 02:19:13,120

get did you get taken by a story today

3638

02:19:18,549 --> 02:19:14,800

like i did

3639

02:19:20,389 --> 02:19:18,559

about the aurora aircraft being revealed

3640

02:19:22,070 --> 02:19:20,399

today by the dod i took that one

3641

02:19:24,469 --> 02:19:22,080

hookline and sinker

3642

02:19:25,509 --> 02:19:24,479

what did you get taken by today april

3643

02:19:29,469 --> 02:19:25,519

fools

3644

02:19:35,270 --> 02:19:31,589

747-228-2051 we'll be right back stay

3645

02:19:46,870 --> 02:19:44,469

[Music]

3646

02:19:49,670 --> 02:19:46,880

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3647

02:19:53,990 --> 02:19:49,680

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3648

02:20:00,870 --> 02:19:56,550

despite popular opinion

3649

02:20:00,880 --> 02:20:06,469

but listening to jimmy church will

3650

02:20:12,309 --> 02:20:10,389

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3651
02:20:14,710 --> 02:20:12,319
year we've experienced more than our

3652
02:20:17,030 --> 02:20:14,720
fair share this is jimmy church of fade

3653
02:20:19,030 --> 02:20:17,040
to black and last month i decided to

3654
02:20:21,510 --> 02:20:19,040
make sure my family does not have to

3655
02:20:24,630 --> 02:20:21,520
worry about food should we get caught in

3656
02:20:27,030 --> 02:20:24,640
a real emergency situation introducing

3657
02:20:28,870 --> 02:20:27,040
humana a healthy storable product that

3658
02:20:30,710 --> 02:20:28,880
tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3659
02:20:33,110 --> 02:20:30,720
it every day instead of just during

3660
02:20:35,429 --> 02:20:33,120
those times of duress all new mana

3661
02:20:38,710 --> 02:20:35,439
products have a 25 year shelf life are

3662
02:20:41,270 --> 02:20:38,720
msg and gmo free no preservatives and

3663
02:20:43,190 --> 02:20:41,280

are made in america with the new mana

3664

02:20:44,790 --> 02:20:43,200

pack in your home you'll be able to

3665

02:20:46,550 --> 02:20:44,800

sleep at night knowing that you've

3666

02:20:49,349 --> 02:20:46,560

protected your family

3667

02:20:52,070 --> 02:20:49,359

not only have i tasted and tested i own

3668

02:20:54,389 --> 02:20:52,080

it now you can too just click on the new

3669

02:20:56,630 --> 02:20:54,399

mana banner on jimmychurchradio.com and

3670

02:20:58,950 --> 02:20:56,640

use the promo code jimmy when you order

3671

02:21:01,429 --> 02:20:58,960

in addition to a discount we'll send you

3672

02:21:04,550 --> 02:21:01,439

an autographed fade to black t-shirt

3673

02:21:06,309 --> 02:21:04,560

seriously go back lee tappy

3674

02:21:09,110 --> 02:21:06,319

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3675

02:21:12,630 --> 02:21:09,120

and i take life change t supplements

3676

02:21:17,830 --> 02:21:12,640

every single day it's what i do click on

3677

02:21:22,630 --> 02:21:19,990

when you take the beans from central

3678

02:21:25,030 --> 02:21:22,640

america with dashes of indonesian and

3679

02:21:28,230 --> 02:21:25,040

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3680

02:21:30,710 --> 02:21:28,240

dark side of fade to black you create

3681

02:21:33,670 --> 02:21:30,720

the ultimate brew of fringe

3682

02:21:36,950 --> 02:21:33,680

introducing the fade to black blend from

3683

02:21:39,750 --> 02:21:36,960

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3684

02:21:42,550 --> 02:21:39,760

darkest customized roast was created for

3685

02:21:45,190 --> 02:21:42,560

the love of fade to black

3686

02:21:47,750 --> 02:21:45,200

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3687

02:21:51,349 --> 02:21:47,760

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3688

02:21:54,309 --> 02:21:51,359

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3689

02:21:56,550 --> 02:21:54,319

coffee doc deep with distinct

3690

02:21:59,349 --> 02:21:56,560

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3691

02:22:01,910 --> 02:21:59,359

like the bunker leaning further into the

3692

02:22:05,030 --> 02:22:01,920

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3693

02:22:07,190 --> 02:22:05,040

blend from river moon coffee just click

3694

02:22:10,070 --> 02:22:07,200

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3695

02:22:13,030 --> 02:22:10,080

and use the promo code f2b blend for

3696

02:22:15,670 --> 02:22:13,040

fifty percent off of your order today

3697

02:22:18,070 --> 02:22:15,680

go back lee tappy

3698

02:22:20,150 --> 02:22:18,080

hi folks cbd is the home run hitter for

3699

02:22:22,630 --> 02:22:20,160

health right now why you ask because of

3700

02:22:24,469 --> 02:22:22,640

what it does for the body unfortunately

3701

02:22:26,469 --> 02:22:24,479

i can't tell you all about the benefit

3702

02:22:28,389 --> 02:22:26,479

you know there's reasons do your due

3703

02:22:31,190 --> 02:22:28,399

diligence and log on to ancient life

3704

02:22:33,429 --> 02:22:31,200

oil.com that's ancientlifeoil.com

3705

02:22:35,590 --> 02:22:33,439

angel life oil uses organic ingredients

3706

02:22:38,309 --> 02:22:35,600

and is blended in coconut oil for some

3707

02:22:40,309 --> 02:22:38,319

of the best benefits legal in 50 states

3708

02:22:42,550 --> 02:22:40,319

and non-psychoactive

3709

02:22:45,190 --> 02:22:42,560

log on to ancient life oil dot com

3710

02:22:47,030 --> 02:22:45,200

that's ancient life oil.com

3711

02:22:49,910 --> 02:22:47,040

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3712

02:22:52,790 --> 02:22:49,920

and my family is safe because of new

3713

02:22:54,790 --> 02:22:52,800

mana emergency food storage

3714

02:22:57,110 --> 02:22:54,800

just go to the new mana banner at

3715

02:23:00,950 --> 02:22:57,120

jimmychurchradio.com

3716

02:23:03,110 --> 02:23:00,960

promo code jimmy10

3717

02:23:05,429 --> 02:23:03,120

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3718

02:23:08,630 --> 02:23:05,439

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3719

02:23:10,389 --> 02:23:08,640

radio app from talk stream live

3720

02:23:13,190 --> 02:23:10,399

you'll find a great selection of talk

3721

02:23:15,830 --> 02:23:13,200

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3722

02:23:18,150 --> 02:23:15,840

phenomena and much more download the

3723

02:23:20,150 --> 02:23:18,160

paranormal radio app now and start

3724

02:23:22,389 --> 02:23:20,160

listening to the very best in paranormal

3725

02:23:24,150 --> 02:23:22,399

talk entertainment including the network

3726

02:23:27,349 --> 02:23:24,160

you're listening to right now the

3727

02:23:37,429 --> 02:23:27,359

paranormal radio app free in google play

3728

02:23:49,830 --> 02:23:40,550

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3729

02:23:49,840 --> 02:23:55,990

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3730

02:24:14,790 --> 02:24:07,140

[Music]

3731

02:24:16,469 --> 02:24:14,800

all right welcome back fade to black i

3732

02:24:18,230 --> 02:24:16,479

was goofing around

3733

02:24:19,990 --> 02:24:18,240

sorry about that

3734

02:24:24,389 --> 02:24:20,000

all right i'm opening up the phone line

3735

02:24:29,030 --> 02:24:26,469

it's april fool's day did you get taken

3736

02:24:32,309 --> 02:24:29,040

by a story today like i did

3737

02:24:34,950 --> 02:24:32,319

uh with the uh aurora hey alex did you

3738

02:24:35,990 --> 02:24:34,960

uh did you get taken by that uh did you

3739

02:24:38,950 --> 02:24:36,000

see the

3740

02:24:44,150 --> 02:24:38,960

the press release on the uh

3741

02:24:45,830 --> 02:24:44,160

uh uh i think it's the rs 85 aircraft

3742

02:24:48,150 --> 02:24:45,840

oh no i didn't but that probably could

3743

02:24:50,469 --> 02:24:48,160

have gotten me for a second yeah yeah it

3744

02:24:52,389 --> 02:24:50,479

got me it was well written yeah it was

3745

02:24:55,349 --> 02:24:52,399

well written i i i

3746

02:24:57,349 --> 02:24:55,359

i i went i started doing research

3747

02:24:59,190 --> 02:24:57,359

right it was released by the dod they're

3748

02:25:01,670 --> 02:24:59,200

going to put the plane on display at

3749

02:25:03,990 --> 02:25:01,680

wright patterson in the

3750

02:25:05,670 --> 02:25:04,000

in the air force museum

3751

02:25:07,270 --> 02:25:05,680

and i was like wow

3752

02:25:08,710 --> 02:25:07,280

wow this is pretty cool waiting we're

3753

02:25:12,550 --> 02:25:08,720

waiting for that one right for that for

3754

02:25:13,270 --> 02:25:12,560

that actual story so yeah mach 6 right

3755

02:25:16,230 --> 02:25:13,280

yeah

3756

02:25:19,030 --> 02:25:16,240

it had been flying i think 1993 to 2018

3757

02:25:21,190 --> 02:25:19,040

they had five airframes that were built

3758

02:25:23,830 --> 02:25:21,200

and using it for reconnaissance that

3759

02:25:26,630 --> 02:25:23,840

they were manned and and

3760

02:25:30,710 --> 02:25:26,640

everything was there names and quotes

3761

02:25:33,270 --> 02:25:30,720

and and as i it was so funny for me as i

3762

02:25:36,070 --> 02:25:33,280

started well wait a minute

3763

02:25:38,950 --> 02:25:36,080

it's april fool's day oh

3764

02:25:40,870 --> 02:25:38,960

wait wait wait wait you know when the

3765

02:25:44,150 --> 02:25:40,880

funny part about all of that

3766

02:25:46,389 --> 02:25:44,160

uh for me was i i

3767

02:25:49,510 --> 02:25:46,399

i i still held on

3768

02:25:51,910 --> 02:25:49,520

right i still i knew i knew it was like

3769

02:25:53,349 --> 02:25:51,920

april and i was just like no maybe maybe

3770

02:25:56,630 --> 02:25:53,359

this is real

3771

02:25:58,469 --> 02:25:56,640

and so i chose obviously uh

3772

02:26:02,150 --> 02:25:58,479

not to report the story and then i was

3773

02:26:04,150 --> 02:26:02,160

leaning on it was so well written

3774

02:26:05,830 --> 02:26:04,160

that maybe somebody would buy into it

3775

02:26:08,389 --> 02:26:05,840

you know and i didn't i didn't want that

3776

02:26:13,230 --> 02:26:08,399

either you know so yeah there you go all

3777

02:26:17,110 --> 02:26:15,349

747-228-2051 did you get taken by an

3778

02:26:20,550 --> 02:26:17,120

april fool's story today

3779

02:26:23,030 --> 02:26:20,560

i i've got a couple cases

3780

02:26:25,429 --> 02:26:23,040

of fade to black coffee mugs

3781

02:26:26,790 --> 02:26:25,439

if you got taken by an april fool's

3782

02:26:29,510 --> 02:26:26,800

story today

3783

02:26:32,309 --> 02:26:29,520

uh let's see let's see what you got and

3784

02:26:34,230 --> 02:26:32,319

maybe you'll get a faded black coffee

3785

02:26:38,150 --> 02:26:34,240

mug let's go to the phones hi you're

3786

02:26:42,630 --> 02:26:39,510

jimmy is that you

3787

02:26:46,790 --> 02:26:42,640

no it's not

3788

02:26:48,710 --> 02:26:46,800

jimmy i got taken big time today on what

3789

02:26:49,370 --> 02:26:48,720

tom brady retiring

3790

02:26:51,349 --> 02:26:49,380

oh

3791

02:26:52,630 --> 02:26:51,359

[Laughter]

3792

02:26:54,870 --> 02:26:52,640

wait a minute

3793

02:26:57,830 --> 02:26:54,880

i thought he was retiring you mean he's

3794

02:26:59,910 --> 02:26:57,840

not no man he's not i got a hook line

3795

02:27:04,230 --> 02:26:59,920

and sinker all the way down

3796

02:27:06,469 --> 02:27:04,240

really uh who who made the announcement

3797

02:27:09,349 --> 02:27:06,479

i saw it on fox news and i was like oh

3798

02:27:11,110 --> 02:27:09,359

oh tom brings retiring hell yes

3799

02:27:13,910 --> 02:27:11,120

and then i looked at it and it was april

3800

02:27:16,870 --> 02:27:13,920

fools i'm like son of a gun oh

3801
02:27:18,790 --> 02:27:16,880
man and i guess uh

3802
02:27:21,990 --> 02:27:18,800
the chicago bears

3803
02:27:24,870 --> 02:27:22,000
released new jerseys that uh

3804
02:27:27,429 --> 02:27:24,880
uh the new design for their team jerseys

3805
02:27:29,750 --> 02:27:27,439
and uh their uniforms

3806
02:27:33,270 --> 02:27:29,760
and that wasn't too well received either

3807
02:27:34,630 --> 02:27:33,280
domos don't most people expect on april

3808
02:27:36,309 --> 02:27:34,640
fool's day

3809
02:27:37,910 --> 02:27:36,319
that if the story

3810
02:27:41,510 --> 02:27:37,920
you know what i mean but

3811
02:27:45,270 --> 02:27:41,520
some will just buy into it i did

3812
02:27:47,270 --> 02:27:45,280
yeah yeah you're correct so uh what's on

3813
02:27:49,910 --> 02:27:47,280

your mind

3814

02:27:53,190 --> 02:27:49,920

we know i i've gone over this story with

3815

02:27:54,950 --> 02:27:53,200

alex several times and uh i i we've

3816

02:27:56,710 --> 02:27:54,960

actually went on a radio station my

3817

02:27:58,950 --> 02:27:56,720

father and my brother

3818

02:28:01,830 --> 02:27:58,960

to go over what we had seen in in

3819

02:28:04,309 --> 02:28:01,840

northern michigan in the huron forest

3820

02:28:06,710 --> 02:28:04,319

and um man i i don't even know how to

3821

02:28:08,469 --> 02:28:06,720

explain what we had seen going over it

3822

02:28:10,389 --> 02:28:08,479

and people sometimes just question it

3823

02:28:12,950 --> 02:28:10,399

and don't believe it

3824

02:28:14,389 --> 02:28:12,960

but what we had seen this thing

3825

02:28:16,469 --> 02:28:14,399

stepped out of the road and walked

3826
02:28:19,349 --> 02:28:16,479
directly towards the vehicle was i would

3827
02:28:21,750 --> 02:28:19,359
say at least eight to nine feet tall

3828
02:28:23,670 --> 02:28:21,760
in dreadlocks uh

3829
02:28:25,910 --> 02:28:23,680
human kind of like face

3830
02:28:27,510 --> 02:28:25,920
and when i first recognized it i thought

3831
02:28:29,670 --> 02:28:27,520
it was a

3832
02:28:32,070 --> 02:28:29,680
someone on stilts

3833
02:28:34,550 --> 02:28:32,080
and uh it terrified i mean everybody in

3834
02:28:35,990 --> 02:28:34,560
the car six of us screamed out loud the

3835
02:28:37,750 --> 02:28:36,000
minute we saw it and

3836
02:28:39,990 --> 02:28:37,760
we hauled out down this timber road

3837
02:28:43,270 --> 02:28:40,000
which is a dirt road and and i won't

3838
02:28:44,710 --> 02:28:43,280

forget it as long as i live and uh

3839

02:28:46,389 --> 02:28:44,720

anybody that can tell me that bigfoot

3840

02:28:47,670 --> 02:28:46,399

doesn't exist i will tell you a

3841

02:28:50,230 --> 02:28:47,680

different story

3842

02:28:56,710 --> 02:28:50,240

alex uh you've discussed uh say hi to

3843

02:29:01,030 --> 02:28:58,710

what do you think about uh scott and his

3844

02:29:01,750 --> 02:29:01,040

family and what they witnessed

3845

02:29:03,270 --> 02:29:01,760

well

3846

02:29:04,870 --> 02:29:03,280

i was at your house actually when scott

3847

02:29:07,030 --> 02:29:04,880

first told me the story

3848

02:29:08,870 --> 02:29:07,040

um it was such a good story and it's so

3849

02:29:10,550 --> 02:29:08,880

believable

3850

02:29:12,790 --> 02:29:10,560

it made me stop eating those like those

3851
02:29:13,300 --> 02:29:12,800
pasta with a chicken think you're a rita

3852
02:29:14,870 --> 02:29:13,310
mix

3853
02:29:16,710 --> 02:29:14,880
[Laughter]

3854
02:29:18,070 --> 02:29:16,720
oh i remember i'm just repeating those

3855
02:29:20,309 --> 02:29:18,080
until scott started telling me his big

3856
02:29:22,150 --> 02:29:20,319
book story and i stopped eating the list

3857
02:29:24,230 --> 02:29:22,160
and it's honestly it's kind of cause

3858
02:29:26,309 --> 02:29:24,240
it's an up close story

3859
02:29:28,630 --> 02:29:26,319
and you know multiple witnesses it's

3860
02:29:30,710 --> 02:29:28,640
and he's you know he seems like a

3861
02:29:31,990 --> 02:29:30,720
sane dude and

3862
02:29:33,830 --> 02:29:32,000
i believe it i think it's a really i

3863
02:29:36,389 --> 02:29:33,840

think it's a legitimate uh encounter

3864

02:29:38,950 --> 02:29:36,399

yeah i do remember i forgot about that

3865

02:29:40,950 --> 02:29:38,960

evening uh that's absolutely right we

3866

02:29:43,910 --> 02:29:40,960

were eating dinner when scott told us

3867

02:29:47,910 --> 02:29:45,349

yeah and don't underestimate the part of

3868

02:29:48,870 --> 02:29:47,920

the show with the chicken

3869

02:29:50,950 --> 02:29:48,880

okay

3870

02:29:53,670 --> 02:29:50,960

yeah people are still talking about the

3871

02:29:56,150 --> 02:29:53,680

buffalo chicken stuffed uh

3872

02:29:57,950 --> 02:29:56,160

stuffed shells that's what that was

3873

02:30:01,190 --> 02:29:57,960

yeah yeah that's my favorite

3874

02:30:03,270 --> 02:30:01,200

[Laughter]

3875

02:30:06,710 --> 02:30:03,280

it was an amazing evening too mean the

3876

02:30:09,510 --> 02:30:06,720

the flu was actually uh unreal my wife

3877

02:30:11,270 --> 02:30:09,520

can't stop talking about it and uh i was

3878

02:30:12,710 --> 02:30:11,280

hungover for like two days straight i

3879

02:30:14,469 --> 02:30:12,720

could barely get out of bed i was so

3880

02:30:15,750 --> 02:30:14,479

hungover well

3881

02:30:18,389 --> 02:30:15,760

yeah and

3882

02:30:19,270 --> 02:30:18,399

you know so going back to

3883

02:30:20,389 --> 02:30:19,280

uh

3884

02:30:26,550 --> 02:30:20,399

what

3885

02:30:28,710 --> 02:30:26,560

scott yeah it's one thing to have

3886

02:30:31,590 --> 02:30:28,720

because it's just a story

3887

02:30:33,349 --> 02:30:31,600

right it's just a story we don't have

3888

02:30:36,389 --> 02:30:33,359

the evidence

3889

02:30:38,070 --> 02:30:36,399

i have seen stuff in the sky i have seen

3890

02:30:41,270 --> 02:30:38,080

i've you know i've seen all of this

3891

02:30:43,349 --> 02:30:41,280

stuff but it's just a story even though

3892

02:30:45,510 --> 02:30:43,359

you've got cooperating witnesses

3893

02:30:47,349 --> 02:30:45,520

standing to your left and to your right

3894

02:30:50,469 --> 02:30:47,359

uh to back up and they've seen the same

3895

02:30:53,750 --> 02:30:50,479

thing but it's just a story isn't it

3896

02:30:54,550 --> 02:30:53,760

right that's correct and

3897

02:31:23,670 --> 02:30:54,560

i

3898

02:31:26,630 --> 02:31:23,680

the very next day that

3899

02:31:28,630 --> 02:31:26,640

we actually got to our destination which

3900

02:31:29,590 --> 02:31:28,640

is kind of by like

3901

02:31:30,710 --> 02:31:29,600

uh

3902

02:31:32,790 --> 02:31:30,720

sheboygan

3903

02:31:35,590 --> 02:31:32,800

at gaylord city up that way when we

3904

02:31:38,070 --> 02:31:35,600

started hunting for mushrooms we ran

3905

02:31:41,110 --> 02:31:38,080

into some weird stuff but we saw the

3906

02:31:43,990 --> 02:31:41,120

skeletons like skulls and stuff that did

3907

02:31:46,230 --> 02:31:44,000

not look like dogs and stuff but we saw

3908

02:31:47,670 --> 02:31:46,240

a pile of stuff in the woods

3909

02:31:49,910 --> 02:31:47,680

i mean there was some strange stuff

3910

02:31:51,990 --> 02:31:49,920

going on that day and i'll tell you

3911

02:31:54,950 --> 02:31:52,000

i won't go in the woods again without

3912

02:31:56,550 --> 02:31:54,960

being fully packed right right right

3913

02:31:58,950 --> 02:31:56,560

well

3914

02:32:00,389 --> 02:31:58,960

here here's also the bigger point here

3915

02:32:02,469 --> 02:32:00,399

and this i think in this strength and

3916

02:32:04,870 --> 02:32:02,479

this transcends into you know ufo and

3917

02:32:07,030 --> 02:32:04,880

even paranormal phenomena where

3918

02:32:08,550 --> 02:32:07,040

so this is a great story right so i'm

3919

02:32:09,750 --> 02:32:08,560

using you know i've been i've

3920

02:32:10,710 --> 02:32:09,760

interviewed you know hundreds of people

3921

02:32:12,070 --> 02:32:10,720

throughout the years for different

3922

02:32:14,230 --> 02:32:12,080

phenomena and i get a pretty good sense

3923

02:32:16,710 --> 02:32:14,240

of what's a true story what's not what's

3924

02:32:18,309 --> 02:32:16,720

considered evidence what's not

3925

02:32:20,469 --> 02:32:18,319

too often in this field we consider his

3926

02:32:22,150 --> 02:32:20,479

story as an end point right it's

3927

02:32:24,950 --> 02:32:22,160

evidence why we put it in the evidence

3928

02:32:27,510 --> 02:32:24,960

category but what it really should be is

3929

02:32:28,790 --> 02:32:27,520

the beginning point of your next inquiry

3930

02:32:29,990 --> 02:32:28,800

right

3931

02:32:32,070 --> 02:32:30,000

use it as kind of like a working

3932

02:32:34,230 --> 02:32:32,080

hypothesis instead of as a theory and

3933

02:32:35,349 --> 02:32:34,240

it's a difference yeah and i think and

3934

02:32:37,349 --> 02:32:35,359

that goes back to what we're talking

3935

02:32:39,030 --> 02:32:37,359

about earlier and that's where

3936

02:32:40,790 --> 02:32:39,040

we really should start switching gears

3937

02:32:44,309 --> 02:32:40,800

and then you know in all these fields

3938

02:32:46,950 --> 02:32:44,319

well and and i appreciated your honesty

3939

02:32:50,070 --> 02:32:46,960

earlier alex which was

3940

02:32:53,030 --> 02:32:50,080

uh you contradicting yourself um in that

3941

02:32:54,630 --> 02:32:53,040

right you go to you shouldn't go to

3942

02:32:56,790 --> 02:32:54,640

where all the sightings are but maybe

3943

02:32:57,830 --> 02:32:56,800

you should go to where all the sightings

3944

02:33:00,230 --> 02:32:57,840

are that's

3945

02:33:03,110 --> 02:33:00,240

and it sounded like you wanted to do

3946

02:33:04,389 --> 02:33:03,120

both but you don't know what to suggest

3947

02:33:07,030 --> 02:33:04,399

but you even said that you were

3948

02:33:10,710 --> 02:33:07,040

contradicting yourself because

3949

02:33:12,469 --> 02:33:10,720

really we don't know what to do do we

3950

02:33:14,389 --> 02:33:12,479

well i think we do

3951

02:33:16,469 --> 02:33:14,399

well i think i do i mean i you know i

3952

02:33:17,190 --> 02:33:16,479

mean i could be prominent obviously

3953

02:33:18,630 --> 02:33:17,200

but

3954

02:33:21,030 --> 02:33:18,640

there's also what you would do if you

3955

02:33:23,750 --> 02:33:21,040

had limited times and money and

3956

02:33:26,710 --> 02:33:23,760

equipment available versus what you do

3957

02:33:28,950 --> 02:33:26,720

within what you have you know

3958

02:33:30,950 --> 02:33:28,960

available to you so yeah that's the big

3959

02:33:33,190 --> 02:33:30,960

difference you know let's go back and we

3960

02:33:34,710 --> 02:33:33,200

got it yeah i'm sorry i was gonna say

3961

02:33:36,389 --> 02:33:34,720

let's go back to the phones go back to

3962

02:33:39,270 --> 02:33:36,399

the phones hi you're live on fade to

3963

02:33:44,230 --> 02:33:42,150

hi this is madeline from new jersey hi

3964

02:33:46,870 --> 02:33:44,240

marilyn from new jersey how are you

3965

02:33:48,710 --> 02:33:46,880

madeline from new jersey oh hi madeline

3966

02:33:50,230 --> 02:33:48,720

say hi to alex

3967

02:33:52,710 --> 02:33:50,240

hi alex

3968

02:33:54,630 --> 02:33:52,720

hi marilyn it's uh this is my second

3969

02:33:55,670 --> 02:33:54,640

time calling my boyfriend and i love

3970

02:33:58,469 --> 02:33:55,680

your show

3971

02:34:00,550 --> 02:33:58,479

thank you um i did get taken today i'm

3972

02:34:02,950 --> 02:34:00,560

in a migraine group

3973

02:34:04,710 --> 02:34:02,960

and they had a message that the migraine

3974

02:34:06,550 --> 02:34:04,720

group was going to span

3975

02:34:08,630 --> 02:34:06,560

and i was like oh my god what are we

3976

02:34:09,670 --> 02:34:08,640

going to do there must be a way to stop

3977

02:34:11,110 --> 02:34:09,680

this

3978

02:34:12,870 --> 02:34:11,120

and um

3979

02:34:14,150 --> 02:34:12,880

i really really believed it and then i

3980

02:34:16,230 --> 02:34:14,160

saw people

3981

02:34:18,870 --> 02:34:16,240

saying oh it's april fool's and i was

3982

02:34:20,950 --> 02:34:18,880

like oh man but i really really believed

3983

02:34:23,030 --> 02:34:20,960

it and i was like what are we gonna do

3984

02:34:26,550 --> 02:34:23,040

what who are we gonna talk to about our

3985

02:34:28,790 --> 02:34:26,560

migraines what did just that i got taken

3986

02:34:31,830 --> 02:34:28,800

yeah and of all things right it's your

3987

02:34:34,630 --> 02:34:31,840

migraine group that was the last thing

3988

02:34:37,670 --> 02:34:34,640

on april fool's day right but you still

3989

02:34:39,590 --> 02:34:37,680

got taken why i did i truly truly

3990

02:34:42,150 --> 02:34:39,600

believed it and if i didn't see people's

3991

02:34:45,190 --> 02:34:42,160

posts saying oh it's an april fool's i

3992

02:34:47,910 --> 02:34:45,200

would have kept on believing it so it it

3993

02:34:50,389 --> 02:34:47,920

did turn out to be april fools yes thank

3994

02:34:51,910 --> 02:34:50,399

god okay yeah thank you thank god

3995

02:34:55,110 --> 02:34:51,920

um

3996

02:34:58,710 --> 02:34:55,120

marilyn why is it you know

3997

02:34:59,670 --> 02:34:58,720

on march 31st that the next day is april

3998

02:35:02,150 --> 02:34:59,680

fool's

3999

02:35:04,389 --> 02:35:02,160

right you know this going into this

4000

02:35:06,469 --> 02:35:04,399

morning and so does the rest of the

4001

02:35:09,270 --> 02:35:06,479

country right

4002

02:35:11,510 --> 02:35:09,280

but here we go and i was watching so

4003

02:35:14,630 --> 02:35:11,520

many posts today

4004

02:35:16,950 --> 02:35:14,640

on different obvious uh fake stuff where

4005

02:35:18,630 --> 02:35:16,960

i was actually kind of laughing and

4006

02:35:20,309 --> 02:35:18,640

and i'm watching people's reaction

4007

02:35:22,469 --> 02:35:20,319

you've got to be kidding me you're

4008

02:35:24,150 --> 02:35:22,479

joking right and i did that i did the

4009

02:35:26,950 --> 02:35:24,160

news stories at the beginning of this

4010

02:35:29,270 --> 02:35:26,960

show today uh you know mixed in with

4011

02:35:31,750 --> 02:35:29,280

real stories and i'm watching people's

4012

02:35:32,870 --> 02:35:31,760

reaction on twitter to what i was you

4013

02:35:34,950 --> 02:35:32,880

know what

4014

02:35:37,429 --> 02:35:34,960

it was like wait a minute don't you know

4015

02:35:41,030 --> 02:35:37,439

it's april fool's well even this

4016

02:35:42,710 --> 02:35:41,040

audience gets taken well i was trying to

4017

02:35:44,550 --> 02:35:42,720

look for the obvious but this was

4018

02:35:46,230 --> 02:35:44,560

serious i'm like this is a migraine

4019

02:35:47,670 --> 02:35:46,240

group how could they do this so it just

4020

02:35:48,710 --> 02:35:47,680

didn't faze me that they would joke

4021

02:35:51,349 --> 02:35:48,720

about it

4022

02:35:54,630 --> 02:35:51,359

now uh you were listening to and i want

4023

02:35:56,550 --> 02:35:54,640

you to email rita uh after you hang up

4024

02:35:59,510 --> 02:35:56,560

and and give us your address and we'll

4025

02:36:01,830 --> 02:35:59,520

uh get you a fade to black mug

4026

02:36:04,469 --> 02:36:01,840

uh awesome that's wonderful thank you so

4027

02:36:07,270 --> 02:36:04,479

much yeah absolutely uh our pleasure but

4028

02:36:10,070 --> 02:36:07,280

when you listen to alex uh today talk

4029

02:36:11,349 --> 02:36:10,080

about the issues within our community

4030

02:36:13,349 --> 02:36:11,359

uh

4031

02:36:16,230 --> 02:36:13,359

do you do you feel the same thing that

4032

02:36:17,910 --> 02:36:16,240

alex is laying out here

4033

02:36:20,710 --> 02:36:17,920

the issues in our community with

4034

02:36:24,150 --> 02:36:20,720

non-believers well you know with uh with

4035

02:36:26,550 --> 02:36:24,160

the way research is done with uh

4036

02:36:28,950 --> 02:36:26,560

uh and and different researchers and

4037

02:36:31,110 --> 02:36:28,960

celebrities that are out there it

4038

02:36:33,590 --> 02:36:31,120

doesn't matter if it's ufos or if it's

4039

02:36:35,870 --> 02:36:33,600

bigfoot or the paranormal

4040

02:36:39,270 --> 02:36:35,880

i can we didn't even go go that far into

4041

02:36:42,150 --> 02:36:39,280

cryptozoology or the nazca mummies or

4042

02:36:44,070 --> 02:36:42,160

the roswell mummy of a few years ago

4043

02:36:47,990 --> 02:36:44,080

remember that one alex

4044

02:36:53,110 --> 02:36:50,469

yeah i was shocked by some of the things

4045

02:36:54,950 --> 02:36:53,120

alex was saying but

4046

02:36:56,950 --> 02:36:54,960

um

4047

02:36:57,830 --> 02:36:56,960

it's just

4048

02:36:59,990 --> 02:36:57,840

you know

4049

02:37:02,150 --> 02:37:00,000

we it's things are out there and i don't

4050

02:37:04,070 --> 02:37:02,160

care if you're a celebrity or what it's

4051
02:37:06,389 --> 02:37:04,080
how everybody interprets it everybody

4052
02:37:07,270 --> 02:37:06,399
interprets things differently

4053
02:37:09,830 --> 02:37:07,280
and

4054
02:37:11,349 --> 02:37:09,840
i've never witnessed anything i wish i

4055
02:37:13,510 --> 02:37:11,359
have

4056
02:37:16,309 --> 02:37:13,520
but um

4057
02:37:17,750 --> 02:37:16,319
it's just shock i you know just

4058
02:37:21,110 --> 02:37:17,760
yeah you're right agree with some of the

4059
02:37:22,870 --> 02:37:21,120
things that he said yeah you're

4060
02:37:25,190 --> 02:37:22,880
absolutely right that's the beautiful

4061
02:37:26,790 --> 02:37:25,200
thing about freedom of speech in this

4062
02:37:28,950 --> 02:37:26,800
country too as well

4063
02:37:31,110 --> 02:37:28,960

madeleine don't forget to email rita

4064

02:37:33,270 --> 02:37:31,120

you've got her email address read at

4065

02:37:34,790 --> 02:37:33,280

churchradio.com and we'll get that mug

4066

02:37:36,630 --> 02:37:34,800

straight out to you

4067

02:37:38,550 --> 02:37:36,640

oh great thank you so much jimmy

4068

02:37:41,030 --> 02:37:38,560

goodnight jimmy god bless you god bless

4069

02:37:43,110 --> 02:37:41,040

you too alex thank you so much

4070

02:37:44,150 --> 02:37:43,120

thank you you too madeline thank you so

4071

02:37:45,830 --> 02:37:44,160

much

4072

02:37:48,389 --> 02:37:45,840

and you know you know what's great about

4073

02:37:51,590 --> 02:37:48,399

that phone call alex is

4074

02:37:54,230 --> 02:37:51,600

uh she said something that was key

4075

02:37:57,349 --> 02:37:54,240

she's never witnessed anything

4076

02:37:58,389 --> 02:37:57,359

but she listens to this show

4077

02:38:01,270 --> 02:37:58,399

right

4078

02:38:02,870 --> 02:38:01,280

i i love that aspect of it you don't

4079

02:38:05,510 --> 02:38:02,880

have to be

4080

02:38:08,070 --> 02:38:05,520

uh somebody that has seen or witnessed

4081

02:38:10,550 --> 02:38:08,080

or is a huge flag waiver

4082

02:38:13,510 --> 02:38:10,560

these questions rest out there in this

4083

02:38:19,910 --> 02:38:13,520

community and people are trying to find

4084

02:38:25,030 --> 02:38:22,469

oh we lost alex so while i'm waiting for

4085

02:38:26,550 --> 02:38:25,040

alex to find another spot in his

4086

02:38:28,070 --> 02:38:26,560

is a boat i'm going to go back to the

4087

02:38:30,630 --> 02:38:28,080

phones hi you're live i'm fade to black

4088

02:38:33,190 --> 02:38:30,640

who's calling

4089

02:38:35,830 --> 02:38:33,200

hey jimmy is this me yes yeah i think

4090

02:38:36,790 --> 02:38:35,840

it's you you tell me

4091

02:38:40,790 --> 02:38:36,800

hey

4092

02:38:42,469 --> 02:38:40,800

got taken or not but uh i was looking at

4093

02:38:44,870 --> 02:38:42,479

your website today and it on my cell

4094

02:38:46,710 --> 02:38:44,880

phone all the photos were upside down

4095

02:38:51,349 --> 02:38:46,720

did you guys do that on purpose oh are

4096

02:38:56,870 --> 02:38:53,910

yeah yeah yeah

4097

02:38:57,510 --> 02:38:56,880

it sounds like the feds is either trying

4098

02:39:04,710 --> 02:38:57,520

to

4099

02:39:08,469 --> 02:39:06,230

my name's randy i'm from buffalo new

4100

02:39:11,190 --> 02:39:08,479

york i called a couple weeks ago

4101

02:39:13,030 --> 02:39:11,200

oh randy that's right randy you know i

4102

02:39:14,469 --> 02:39:13,040

don't remember that

4103

02:39:16,309 --> 02:39:14,479

but welcome

4104

02:39:19,030 --> 02:39:16,319

no no yeah i'm just messing with you

4105

02:39:21,110 --> 02:39:19,040

right now thank you hey i gotta

4106

02:39:23,110 --> 02:39:21,120

oh no it's okay um so i kind of have a

4107

02:39:25,590 --> 02:39:23,120

ghost story

4108

02:39:27,270 --> 02:39:25,600

go say hi to alex he's listening he's

4109

02:39:29,110 --> 02:39:27,280

right yeah when

4110

02:39:31,030 --> 02:39:29,120

hey hey i hope you're back i hope you

4111

02:39:32,150 --> 02:39:31,040

can hear me uh yeah when we were younger

4112

02:39:33,750 --> 02:39:32,160

i have a younger brother he's a couple

4113

02:39:34,550 --> 02:39:33,760

years younger than me

4114

02:39:36,070 --> 02:39:34,560

um

4115

02:39:37,429 --> 02:39:36,080

we were growing up i was always scared

4116

02:39:39,590 --> 02:39:37,439

of the dark until i got a little older

4117

02:39:41,990 --> 02:39:39,600

he always liked the dark but as we got

4118

02:39:43,990 --> 02:39:42,000

older the rolls switched

4119

02:39:45,270 --> 02:39:44,000

well when he was about 12 or 13 years

4120

02:39:46,469 --> 02:39:45,280

old

4121

02:39:48,150 --> 02:39:46,479

my parents

4122

02:39:49,910 --> 02:39:48,160

they left him home alone for a couple

4123

02:39:50,790 --> 02:39:49,920

hours

4124

02:39:52,550 --> 02:39:50,800

so

4125

02:39:54,070 --> 02:39:52,560

when they came back all the lights in

4126
02:39:54,790 --> 02:39:54,080
the house were on you know it was dark

4127
02:39:56,070 --> 02:39:54,800
out

4128
02:39:57,429 --> 02:39:56,080
and they were like what you know what's

4129
02:39:58,950 --> 02:39:57,439
going on they came in the house he

4130
02:40:00,469 --> 02:39:58,960
wasn't there

4131
02:40:01,990 --> 02:40:00,479
sarah worried that so they went next

4132
02:40:04,070 --> 02:40:02,000
door my grandmother lived next door

4133
02:40:05,750 --> 02:40:04,080
growing up they went there and he was

4134
02:40:08,230 --> 02:40:05,760
there he didn't have no shoes on he ran

4135
02:40:09,990 --> 02:40:08,240
out of the house and his bare feet

4136
02:40:12,150 --> 02:40:10,000
so they're like well what happened

4137
02:40:14,309 --> 02:40:12,160
he said oh i was in the house and the

4138
02:40:16,469 --> 02:40:14,319

kitchen light went off and i got scared

4139

02:40:17,590 --> 02:40:16,479

something scared me i ran over here so

4140

02:40:18,950 --> 02:40:17,600

they were laughing you know there's

4141

02:40:20,950 --> 02:40:18,960

nothing wrong the kitchen light was on

4142

02:40:23,030 --> 02:40:20,960

we went in the house all the lights were

4143

02:40:24,710 --> 02:40:23,040

on you know you gotta you know making

4144

02:40:27,429 --> 02:40:24,720

fun of them a little bit

4145

02:40:29,110 --> 02:40:27,439

so the next day at dinner

4146

02:40:31,270 --> 02:40:29,120

well i'll sit at the table

4147

02:40:33,270 --> 02:40:31,280

and in my kitchen my parents kitchen

4148

02:40:34,950 --> 02:40:33,280

there's three doors one to the attic

4149

02:40:35,990 --> 02:40:34,960

once the basement and one to my parents

4150

02:40:37,190 --> 02:40:36,000

bedroom

4151
02:40:38,230 --> 02:40:37,200
we're all sending the table in the

4152
02:40:39,830 --> 02:40:38,240
kitchen

4153
02:40:41,110 --> 02:40:39,840
and the middle door to the basin was

4154
02:40:43,429 --> 02:40:41,120
open

4155
02:40:44,710 --> 02:40:43,439
it was like a hot day and the cool air

4156
02:40:46,309 --> 02:40:44,720
coming from the basement we had the door

4157
02:40:47,190 --> 02:40:46,319
open this is before we had ac or

4158
02:40:48,389 --> 02:40:47,200
anything

4159
02:40:49,830 --> 02:40:48,399
so we're all sitting around the kitchen

4160
02:40:51,429 --> 02:40:49,840
table we're having dinner

4161
02:40:53,190 --> 02:40:51,439
and we're bringing up the story from

4162
02:40:54,950 --> 02:40:53,200
yesterday and we're kind of like

4163
02:40:56,389 --> 02:40:54,960

laughing about it and joking about it

4164

02:40:58,389 --> 02:40:56,399

and making fun of him for being scared

4165

02:41:00,469 --> 02:40:58,399

of the dark

4166

02:41:02,230 --> 02:41:00,479

so right as as he's getting frustrated

4167

02:41:03,990 --> 02:41:02,240

he kind of shouted out he's like there's

4168

02:41:05,910 --> 02:41:04,000

no such thing as ghosts

4169

02:41:09,030 --> 02:41:05,920

well as soon as he said that that

4170

02:41:10,710 --> 02:41:09,040

basement door slammed shut

4171

02:41:12,309 --> 02:41:10,720

that's what i'm talking about as soon as

4172

02:41:16,309 --> 02:41:12,319

that basement

4173

02:41:17,830 --> 02:41:16,319

shut the phone rang

4174

02:41:20,309 --> 02:41:17,840

so my father sitting next to the phone

4175

02:41:22,309 --> 02:41:20,319

picked up the phone hello it's my

4176

02:41:24,389 --> 02:41:22,319

grandmother

4177

02:41:26,469 --> 02:41:24,399

all of a sudden his face got white he

4178

02:41:27,910 --> 02:41:26,479

didn't want to tell us you know but we

4179

02:41:29,030 --> 02:41:27,920

knew we were like what you know what

4180

02:41:31,030 --> 02:41:29,040

what's wrong

4181

02:41:32,469 --> 02:41:31,040

he said your grandmother just called she

4182

02:41:33,830 --> 02:41:32,479

said the uh

4183

02:41:35,590 --> 02:41:33,840

the old lady that lived in the house

4184

02:41:38,980 --> 02:41:35,600

before we bought it passed away last

4185

02:41:43,270 --> 02:41:40,550

[Music]

4186

02:41:46,309 --> 02:41:43,280

you gotta love that randy yeah yeah

4187

02:41:49,670 --> 02:41:46,319

that's a great story now see alex when

4188

02:41:52,309 --> 02:41:49,680

you hear when you hear that

4189

02:41:54,630 --> 02:41:52,319

it's it's just like

4190

02:41:58,230 --> 02:41:54,640

i get it right when you hear a story

4191

02:42:01,190 --> 02:41:58,240

like that we hear it over and over again

4192

02:42:04,710 --> 02:42:01,200

that's evidence to me i mean what

4193

02:42:07,030 --> 02:42:04,720

where do we go when it comes to ghosts

4194

02:42:08,389 --> 02:42:07,040

yeah it's look i

4195

02:42:10,309 --> 02:42:08,399

obviously i hear i've heard you know

4196

02:42:11,750 --> 02:42:10,319

plethora of stories like that at night

4197

02:42:13,510 --> 02:42:11,760

and i believe in i believe some of them

4198

02:42:16,389 --> 02:42:13,520

right and i think it's true

4199

02:42:18,469 --> 02:42:16,399

but it yeah it's evidence but

4200

02:42:20,710 --> 02:42:18,479

until you can link the event to the

4201
02:42:22,550 --> 02:42:20,720
grandmother's death and we can't yet

4202
02:42:23,750 --> 02:42:22,560
it's not hard evidence

4203
02:42:25,590 --> 02:42:23,760
from you know from a scientific

4204
02:42:27,590 --> 02:42:25,600
perspective from from perspective you

4205
02:42:29,670 --> 02:42:27,600
have to prove this to

4206
02:42:32,309 --> 02:42:29,680
everybody where there's no way they can

4207
02:42:33,750 --> 02:42:32,319
deny the correlation between

4208
02:42:36,550 --> 02:42:33,760
in this case with grandmother's death

4209
02:42:43,750 --> 02:42:36,560
their grandmother's death and the events

4210
02:42:47,190 --> 02:42:46,070
but that's i think we need to think

4211
02:42:49,910 --> 02:42:47,200
start

4212
02:42:52,309 --> 02:42:49,920
taking it to the next level so to speak

4213
02:42:54,550 --> 02:42:52,319

well okay hey randy it wasn't my

4214

02:42:56,630 --> 02:42:54,560

grandmother who passed away

4215

02:42:58,950 --> 02:42:56,640

it was the lady in the house yeah it

4216

02:42:59,750 --> 02:42:58,960

wasn't the lady and a half yeah my

4217

02:43:03,110 --> 02:42:59,760

parents

4218

02:43:04,870 --> 02:43:03,120

bought it for like twelve thousand

4219

02:43:06,070 --> 02:43:04,880

dollars you know real real cheap the hot

4220

02:43:07,429 --> 02:43:06,080

the house was

4221

02:43:08,790 --> 02:43:07,439

the ugliest house on the street when you

4222

02:43:10,150 --> 02:43:08,800

were looking at it from the front it was

4223

02:43:11,590 --> 02:43:10,160

kind of crooked the kids used to throw

4224

02:43:13,349 --> 02:43:11,600

plums at it we had plum trees in the

4225

02:43:14,710 --> 02:43:13,359

yard you could throw plums at it there

4226
02:43:16,870 --> 02:43:14,720
was a haunted house on the street you

4227
02:43:19,750 --> 02:43:16,880
know my parents fixed it up a little bit

4228
02:43:22,710 --> 02:43:19,760
little by little you know and um

4229
02:43:24,230 --> 02:43:22,720
we theorized that well there were two or

4230
02:43:25,990 --> 02:43:24,240
three sisters that lived in the house

4231
02:43:28,150 --> 02:43:26,000
before you know this was probably before

4232
02:43:29,429 --> 02:43:28,160
you know i was born really but um when

4233
02:43:30,870 --> 02:43:29,439
my parents bought the house they bought

4234
02:43:32,230 --> 02:43:30,880
a chip from this older lady who had to

4235
02:43:33,910 --> 02:43:32,240
get put oh you know she was sold she had

4236
02:43:37,030 --> 02:43:33,920
to get put in the nursing home she was

4237
02:43:38,870 --> 02:43:37,040
the lady that passed away what was weird

4238
02:43:40,389 --> 02:43:38,880

was uh you know my parents had been

4239

02:43:43,349 --> 02:43:40,399

fixing up the house

4240

02:43:45,429 --> 02:43:43,359

little by little and um we theorized

4241

02:43:47,190 --> 02:43:45,439

that maybe when you pass away where

4242

02:43:48,710 --> 02:43:47,200

you've spent your life

4243

02:43:50,550 --> 02:43:48,720

for a long time in your life where you

4244

02:43:52,790 --> 02:43:50,560

put your energy or your soul piece of

4245

02:43:54,389 --> 02:43:52,800

yourself into this life maybe when you

4246

02:43:55,830 --> 02:43:54,399

pass away if things are different now

4247

02:43:57,429 --> 02:43:55,840

maybe she wanted to look at the house

4248

02:43:58,870 --> 02:43:57,439

now you know we had remodeled it and

4249

02:44:01,110 --> 02:43:58,880

everything maybe you just when you die

4250

02:44:03,429 --> 02:44:01,120

you get a chance to kind of take a peek

4251

02:44:05,910 --> 02:44:03,439

or revisit your history or you know i

4252

02:44:07,910 --> 02:44:05,920

can't i know i do just me guessing but i

4253

02:44:09,830 --> 02:44:07,920

feel like the soul has a brief moment

4254

02:44:11,830 --> 02:44:09,840

where it can experience

4255

02:44:13,349 --> 02:44:11,840

you know the world or its past or you

4256

02:44:14,150 --> 02:44:13,359

know

4257

02:44:15,830 --> 02:44:14,160

yeah

4258

02:44:19,830 --> 02:44:15,840

just weird you know

4259

02:44:22,230 --> 02:44:19,840

look i i agree i'll i'll share this

4260

02:44:25,110 --> 02:44:22,240

um and and randy thank you for the phone

4261

02:44:27,910 --> 02:44:25,120

call my friend and have a great night

4262

02:44:31,349 --> 02:44:27,920

oh email rita i'll send you a mug email

4263

02:44:34,630 --> 02:44:33,670

okay okay thank you randy

4264

02:44:35,750 --> 02:44:34,640

um

4265

02:44:41,030 --> 02:44:35,760

is

4266

02:44:43,349 --> 02:44:41,040

we were up rita and i uh were up in in

4267

02:44:46,070 --> 02:44:43,359

shasta i'm gonna tell the story really

4268

02:44:48,389 --> 02:44:46,080

quick and we were at this we were

4269

02:44:51,030 --> 02:44:48,399

staying in a house that was like 150

4270

02:44:52,150 --> 02:44:51,040

years old you know i forget 1870 or

4271

02:44:53,910 --> 02:44:52,160

something

4272

02:44:56,790 --> 02:44:53,920

and the

4273

02:44:57,990 --> 02:44:56,800

bedroom door had these you know the old

4274

02:44:58,790 --> 02:44:58,000

old

4275

02:45:00,550 --> 02:44:58,800

uh

4276

02:45:03,110 --> 02:45:00,560

door handles on it

4277

02:45:04,710 --> 02:45:03,120

and you had to push the door shut it was

4278

02:45:08,550 --> 02:45:04,720

a solid wood door you had to push the

4279

02:45:11,110 --> 02:45:08,560

door shut and then turn the door handle

4280

02:45:15,030 --> 02:45:11,120

to to get the latch to you know and you

4281

02:45:17,269 --> 02:45:15,040

had to really close the door physically

4282

02:45:19,990 --> 02:45:17,279

and and i would test it you know open it

4283

02:45:23,910 --> 02:45:20,000

right okay all right and push it and and

4284

02:45:25,590 --> 02:45:23,920

latch it we're lying in bed alex i swear

4285

02:45:28,469 --> 02:45:25,600

and we're sitting there talking about

4286

02:45:29,590 --> 02:45:28,479

this house and that door handle

4287

02:45:32,150 --> 02:45:29,600

turned

4288

02:45:34,950 --> 02:45:32,160

that thing said click click

4289

02:45:36,790 --> 02:45:34,960

and popped open right and i was like

4290

02:45:40,469 --> 02:45:36,800

what

4291

02:45:42,870 --> 02:45:40,479

out of bed

4292

02:45:43,830 --> 02:45:42,880

i let that thing sit right where it was

4293

02:45:48,389 --> 02:45:43,840

alex

4294

02:45:51,269 --> 02:45:48,399

there was no way i could not believe it

4295

02:45:53,510 --> 02:45:51,279

physically you know for me to turn that

4296

02:45:55,510 --> 02:45:53,520

it was like effort right and to get it

4297

02:45:57,990 --> 02:45:55,520

to latch and close

4298

02:45:59,990 --> 02:45:58,000

and that thing that thing turned man it

4299

02:46:03,190 --> 02:46:00,000

turned one last phone call hi you're

4300

02:46:05,349 --> 02:46:03,200

live on fade to black who's calling

4301

02:46:07,429 --> 02:46:05,359

hey jimmy it's tyrian how are you this

4302

02:46:10,070 --> 02:46:07,439

is fran

4303

02:46:11,590 --> 02:46:10,080

i'm sorry sarah anne oh hi sarah ann how

4304

02:46:13,510 --> 02:46:11,600

are you

4305

02:46:15,429 --> 02:46:13,520

good hi alex

4306

02:46:17,110 --> 02:46:15,439

hi how are you

4307

02:46:17,990 --> 02:46:17,120

good good

4308

02:46:20,630 --> 02:46:18,000

so

4309

02:46:23,190 --> 02:46:20,640

did you get taken today

4310

02:46:25,269 --> 02:46:23,200

i did my um parents put a bug on my

4311

02:46:27,429 --> 02:46:25,279

pillow a fake bug

4312

02:46:29,190 --> 02:46:27,439

oh that's not cool

4313

02:46:32,389 --> 02:46:29,200

it wasn't cool at all all right and what

4314

02:46:34,550 --> 02:46:32,399

kind of bug was it that that's a big

4315

02:46:37,510 --> 02:46:34,560

like yeah and i lived in new york city

4316

02:46:40,550 --> 02:46:37,520

for ten years so i have a roach you know

4317

02:46:42,469 --> 02:46:40,560

fear and it look it was like a big

4318

02:46:43,990 --> 02:46:42,479

plastic roach that looked really real

4319

02:46:46,389 --> 02:46:44,000

but you know i've done this to my

4320

02:46:50,150 --> 02:46:46,399

parents so i sort of deserved it oh man

4321

02:46:52,469 --> 02:46:50,160

did you jump out of bed that's not cool

4322

02:46:54,309 --> 02:46:52,479

it wasn't cool at all i mean there was

4323

02:46:55,990 --> 02:46:54,319

there were body functions that had i

4324

02:46:58,550 --> 02:46:56,000

mean yeah

4325

02:47:00,230 --> 02:46:58,560

to wake up yeah absolutely man your

4326

02:47:02,389 --> 02:47:00,240

parents are cool

4327

02:47:03,990 --> 02:47:02,399

your parents are spot on the money i

4328

02:47:07,190 --> 02:47:04,000

gotta remember that one i'm gonna do

4329

02:47:08,790 --> 02:47:07,200

that to my kids next year that's awesome

4330

02:47:11,830 --> 02:47:08,800

that's awesome

4331

02:47:13,269 --> 02:47:11,840

well sarah anne thank you

4332

02:47:15,590 --> 02:47:13,279

thank you for that

4333

02:47:17,190 --> 02:47:15,600

and do me a favor wherever you are in

4334

02:47:19,429 --> 02:47:17,200

the country right now

4335

02:47:21,670 --> 02:47:19,439

email rita and give us the address we'll

4336

02:47:24,469 --> 02:47:21,680

get a mug out to you

4337

02:47:26,230 --> 02:47:24,479

oh my god thank you yeah thank you sarah

4338

02:47:27,750 --> 02:47:26,240

enjoy the rest of your night thank you

4339

02:47:30,469 --> 02:47:27,760

so much

4340

02:47:31,590 --> 02:47:30,479

all right have a good one yeah you too

4341

02:47:33,830 --> 02:47:31,600

uh wow

4342

02:47:34,950 --> 02:47:33,840

alex thank you so much for a great show

4343

02:47:38,790 --> 02:47:34,960

tonight

4344

02:47:43,110 --> 02:47:38,800

and uh it's it's it's really funny that

4345

02:47:45,349 --> 02:47:43,120

uh sometimes uh even in in our community

4346

02:47:46,630 --> 02:47:45,359

it's it it's tough

4347

02:47:49,190 --> 02:47:46,640

to hear

4348

02:47:50,150 --> 02:47:49,200

you know the truth or real status of

4349

02:47:52,790 --> 02:47:50,160

things

4350

02:47:55,269 --> 02:47:52,800

because you know part of uh what makes

4351

02:47:58,630 --> 02:47:55,279

us united in this community

4352

02:48:01,590 --> 02:47:58,640

is is some of our emotional and personal

4353

02:48:05,190 --> 02:48:01,600

believes that we have invested in here

4354

02:48:07,269 --> 02:48:05,200

and sometimes reality is is a bit harsh

4355

02:48:09,429 --> 02:48:07,279

you know but but you have always stood

4356

02:48:11,670 --> 02:48:09,439

up for that you've had your sightings

4357

02:48:14,150 --> 02:48:11,680

see this is the thing with you alex

4358

02:48:16,710 --> 02:48:14,160

you've had your ufo contact and

4359

02:48:18,630 --> 02:48:16,720

sightings you've had crazy things that

4360

02:48:21,429 --> 02:48:18,640

went down in chicago we didn't even talk

4361

02:48:23,030 --> 02:48:21,439

about that stuff uh we've had your uh

4362

02:48:24,550 --> 02:48:23,040

bigfoot research you've been to

4363

02:48:26,790 --> 02:48:24,560

skinwalker you've been all over the

4364

02:48:29,510 --> 02:48:26,800

country your paranormal stuff your

4365

02:48:31,910 --> 02:48:29,520

experience with uh with barry taft and

4366

02:48:33,510 --> 02:48:31,920

other paranormal and ghost hunting crews

4367

02:48:35,910 --> 02:48:33,520

so you've been out there doing this and

4368

02:48:38,630 --> 02:48:35,920

it's not like i mean you absolutely

4369

02:48:41,670 --> 02:48:38,640

believe all of this is real

4370

02:48:43,910 --> 02:48:41,680

but we need to push real research and

4371

02:48:45,429 --> 02:48:43,920

that is where you come from my man and

4372

02:48:47,030 --> 02:48:45,439

thank you so much for everything that

4373

02:48:48,309 --> 02:48:47,040

you do

4374

02:48:50,870 --> 02:48:48,319

thank you i appreciate that jimmy that

4375

02:48:53,429 --> 02:48:50,880

means a lot to me now how do we uh how

4376

02:48:56,150 --> 02:48:53,439

do we fund this research i'll give you

4377

02:48:58,630 --> 02:48:56,160

90 seconds you've talked about putting

4378

02:49:01,190 --> 02:48:58,640

together professional teams

4379

02:49:02,950 --> 02:49:01,200

how do we fund this research

4380

02:49:05,510 --> 02:49:02,960

i have no idea

4381

02:49:09,030 --> 02:49:05,520

to be honest i don't know if i did you

4382

02:49:11,110 --> 02:49:09,040

know i would be doing it i don't know

4383

02:49:12,550 --> 02:49:11,120

yeah i mean i haven't you know i have a

4384

02:49:14,230 --> 02:49:12,560

gofundme and people can help me out

4385

02:49:16,870 --> 02:49:14,240

personally but that's not enough to you

4386

02:49:18,710 --> 02:49:16,880

know get things going i i don't know i

4387

02:49:21,910 --> 02:49:18,720

have a few ideas but it would take a

4388

02:49:23,590 --> 02:49:21,920

little more than a couple minutes but

4389

02:49:25,670 --> 02:49:23,600

well i have a big idea but it'd be a

4390

02:49:28,070 --> 02:49:25,680

kind of a long explanation well well

4391

02:49:29,990 --> 02:49:28,080

then we'll bring you on uh

4392

02:49:32,630 --> 02:49:30,000

later on in the week maybe a thursday

4393

02:49:34,710 --> 02:49:32,640

night to talk about this further because

4394

02:49:38,630 --> 02:49:34,720

it's not just funding a trip but then

4395

02:49:41,910 --> 02:49:38,640

you have dna and laboratory analysis and

4396

02:49:44,469 --> 02:49:41,920

and and photo and video analysis that

4397

02:49:46,790 --> 02:49:44,479

needs to be done and and all of this and

4398

02:49:47,510 --> 02:49:46,800

a whole other list of

4399

02:49:52,950 --> 02:49:47,520

uh

4400

02:49:55,190 --> 02:49:52,960

cost money

4401
02:49:56,550 --> 02:49:55,200
and yeah so i think you need a non-team

4402
02:49:58,389 --> 02:49:56,560
like a team that's not a team when you

4403
02:50:00,230 --> 02:49:58,399
pull in from different sources when you

4404
02:50:02,950 --> 02:50:00,240
need it for particular you know subjects

4405
02:50:05,590 --> 02:50:02,960
type of thing but

4406
02:50:07,830 --> 02:50:05,600
thank you so much my friend

4407
02:50:10,469 --> 02:50:07,840
no thanks again jimmy and i i look

4408
02:50:12,950 --> 02:50:10,479
forward to your next trip over to a

4409
02:50:14,870 --> 02:50:12,960
cassaday church and another late night

4410
02:50:16,070 --> 02:50:14,880
conversation

4411
02:50:17,750 --> 02:50:16,080
all right

4412
02:50:18,870 --> 02:50:17,760
thank you alex behave and be well out

4413
02:50:20,550 --> 02:50:18,880

there my friend

4414

02:50:23,670 --> 02:50:20,560

thank you good night everyone

4415

02:50:25,830 --> 02:50:23,680

alex misstreta and you can follow alex

4416

02:50:28,950 --> 02:50:25,840

on twitter now alex underscore miss

4417

02:50:31,590 --> 02:50:28,960

stretta we've got that up right there

4418

02:50:33,910 --> 02:50:31,600

on our twitter feed david black's

4419

02:50:35,830 --> 02:50:33,920

executive producers rita kamarian shows

4420

02:50:38,389 --> 02:50:35,840

produced by hill j palm renee dennis and

4421

02:50:41,269 --> 02:50:38,399

bob announcers are steve harter jean

4422

02:50:43,910 --> 02:50:41,279

vettel and mark d kovar webmaster is

4423

02:50:45,950 --> 02:50:43,920

drew the geek music doug aldrige intro

4424

02:50:48,389 --> 02:50:45,960

space boy

4425

02:50:50,550 --> 02:50:48,399

spaceboymusic.com beta black is produced

4426
02:50:52,710 --> 02:50:50,560
by kjcr for the game changer network and

4427
02:50:54,710 --> 02:50:52,720
syndication is kgra

4428
02:50:57,030 --> 02:50:54,720
the planet this broadcast only

4429
02:50:59,110 --> 02:50:57,040
copyrighted 2019 by fade to black and

4430
02:51:01,349 --> 02:50:59,120
the game changer network it cannot be

4431
02:51:03,190 --> 02:51:01,359
re-broadcast downloaded copied or used

4432
02:51:04,950 --> 02:51:03,200
anywhere in the known universe without

4433
02:51:06,710 --> 02:51:04,960
written permission from fade to black or

4434
02:51:08,870 --> 02:51:06,720
the game changer network

4435
02:51:11,429 --> 02:51:08,880
our meals jimmy church tomorrow night

4436
02:51:15,030 --> 02:51:11,439
right here billy carson

4437
02:51:17,670 --> 02:51:15,040
part two of his four part the emerald

4438
02:51:19,269 --> 02:51:17,680

tablets of thought

4439

02:51:21,429 --> 02:51:19,279

until tomorrow night

4440

02:51:25,620 --> 02:51:21,439

everybody be safe